JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.

Index to Volume XXV, 1955

Publication of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.

IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

Copyright, 1958

CONSULTANTS BUREAU
227 West 17th Street
New York 11, N. Y.

Printed in the United States

Subscription to 1955 issues and index $175.00
Index 5.00

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

January, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page	Russ. page
1. Quaternary Reciprocal Systems of the Chlorides and Sulfates of Lithium, Sodium, and Potassium. I. E. K. Akopov and A. G. Bergman	1	3
2. Investigation of Ternary Systems of the Chlorides, Sulfates, and Tungstates of Lithium and Potassium. II. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, and V. I. Posypaiko	9	12
3. The Solubilities of Lithium and Potassium Sulfates in Water at 25°. II. A.P.Yanko and I. G. Druzhinin	13	17
4. Rate of Decomposition of BF_4^- in Water-Ethanol Mixtures. Solubility of Sodium Tetrafluoroborate in Water and Alcohol. I. G. Ryss and V. A. Plit	17	19
5. Investigation of the Reaction of Aluminum Chloride and Pyridine Hydrochloride in Aqueous Solution. B. Ya. Rabinovich	23	27
6. Physico-Chemical Analysis of Systems Formed by Alcohols with Organic Acids. I. Density, Viscosity, and Electrical Conductivity of the System Acetic Acid – Ethyl Alcohol. Z. S. Drutman	27	30
7. Physico-Chemical Analysis of the System Allyl Mustard Oil – Ethyl Alcohol. F. N. Kozlenko and S. P. Miskidzhyan	33	35
8. Dual Reactivity and Tautomerism. A. N. Nesmeyanov and M. I. Kabachnik	37	41
9. Structural Directability of the Diene Synthesis. I. N. Nazarov, A. I. Kuznetsova, and N. V. Kuznetsov	75	88
10. Derivatives of Acetylene. 162. Synthesis and Transformations of Methylbutoxyethylvinylethynylcarbinol. S. A. Vartanyan, V. N. Zhamagortsyan, and I. N. Nazarov	91	109
11. Synthesis and Catalytic Hydrogenation of the Acetate of 2,7-Dimethylocta-3,5-diyn-2,7-diol. A. I. Nogaideli and G. M. Gonadze	97	114
12. Condensation of Dimethylvinylcarbinol with Phenol in the Presence of Phosphoric Acid and Askanite. A. I. Kakhniashvili, T. Lomiya, and L. Murguliya	101	117
13. Reaction of Bis-β-Hydroxyethylaniline and Bis-β-hydroxypropylaniline with Formaldehyde. K. D. Petrov and G. B. Talkovsky	105	120
14. The Cleavage of Triphenylantimony with Acid Chlorides in the Presence of Aluminum Chloride. M. S. Malinovsky and S. P. Olifirenko	107	122
15. The Action of Aromatic Diazo Compounds on Alkylacetoacetic Esters as a Method for the Preparation of Arylhydrazones of Keto Acids, α-Amino Acids, and Nitrogen Heterocyclic Compounds. XVII. The Reaction of Succinylsuccinic Ester with Aromatic Diazo Compounds. V. V. Feofilaktov and T. N. Ivanova	111	125
16. Preparation of Some Naphthylpropionic Acids. K. V. Levshina	115	128
17. Improved Synthesis of "Stilbazo" Reagent. V. I. Kuznetsov and A. A. Nemodruk	117	131
18. Synthesis of Hydroxy tetrahydropyran and Its Transformation Products. M. I. Farberov, E. P. Tepenitsyna, and N. K. Shemyakina	119	133
19. Stereoisomerism of Oximes and Hydrazones. N. V. Khromov-Borisov	123	136
20. Mobility of the Diethylamino Group. II. Synthesis of α-Methylpyrrolidine. V.I. Stavrovskaya	133	148
21. Investigations in the Field of Tautomeric Compounds. XVIII. Reaction of Isopropylidene- and Arylethylidenephenylmethylpyrazolones with Nitrosodimethylaniline and Nitrous Acid. A. E. Porai-Koshits and M. S. Dinaburg	135	151

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

		Page	Russ. page
22	Investigation of Aconite Alkaloids. II. The alkaloids of Delphinium Dictyocarpum DC. A. D. Kuzovkov, P. S. Massagetov, and M. S. Rabinovich	141	157
23	N-Oxides of the Quinoxaline Series. I. N-Oxides of Quinoxalyl-2-carboxylic Acid. A. S. Elina and O. Yu. Magidson	145	161
24	The Structures of Maleic Anhydride and α-Naphthoquinone Addition Products to Alloocymene. B. A. Arbuzov and A. R. Vilchinskaya	151	168
25	Investigation of the Ester Oil from Zailysk Wormwood Artemisia Transiliensis P. Pol. M. I. Goryaev and M. G. Pugachev	155	172
26	Investigation of Aconite Alkaloids. III. Alkaloids of the Aconitum Orientale Mill Plant. A. D. Kuzokov and P. S. Massagetov	161	178
27	Investigation of Scopolia Tangutica Alkaloids (Scopolia Tangutica Maxim). A. A. Ryabinin and M. N. Semenova	165	181
28	Catalytic Amination of Organic Compounds. I. Amination of Ethers in the Aliphatic Series. N. S. Kozlov and N. I. Panova	167	183
29	Trichlorophosphazosulfonalkyls. A. V. Kirsanov and N. L. Egorova	171	187
30	Synthesis of Diarylacetic Acids and Their Anilides on the Basis of Diarylglycollic Acid Anilides. XXII. P. A. Petyunin, I. S. Berdinsky, and N. G. Panferova	173	189
31	Chemical Structure and Parasiticidal Activity. XIV. Acridine Compounds with Cyclic Side Substituents Added to the Ring Via the –NH–Group. V. I. Stavrovskaya	177	193
32	The Structure of, and Some Properties of Piazthiole. L. S. Efros and R. M. Levit	183	199
33	Synthesis and Polymerization of Acrylic and Metacrylic Acid Esters with Nitrophenols. N. N. Lebedev and L. V. Andrianova	193	210

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

February, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page	Russ. page
1. Determination of the Instability Constants of Individual Complexes by the Method of Displaced Equilibrium. B. V. Ptitsyn and L. I. Vinogradova	201	217
2. The Heat of Formation of Nickel Carbonyl. E. I. Smagina and B. F. Ormont	207	224
3. Double Decomposition in a Reciprocal System of the Sulfates and Tungstates of Lithium and Lead. I. N. Belyaev	213	230
4. Solubility in the System $CaCO_3 - MgCO_3 - H_2O$ at Different Temperatures and Pressures of CO_2. O. K. Yanatyeva	217	234
5. Reactions of Nitrates and Nitrites of the Metals of the First and Second Groups of D. I. Mendeleev's Periodic System in Melts. XVI. Investigation of the Ternary System of the Nitrates of Cesium, Thallium, and Cadmium. P. I. Protsenko and V. V. Rubleva	221	238
6. Reactions of the Nitrates and Nitrites of Metals of the First and Second Groups of D. I. Mendeleev's Periodic System in Melts. XVII. Investigation of the Ternary System of the Nitrates of Rubidium, Cesium, and Calcium. P. I. Protsenko and Z. I. Belova	227	244
7. Physico-Chemical Investigation of the Reaction of Titanium Tetrachloride with the Esters of Monobasic Acids. V. Reaction of Titanium Tetrachloride with n-Propyl Acetate and n-Butyl Acetate. O. A. Osipov, Yu. A. Lysenko, and E. K. Akopov	233	249
8. Electrical Conductivity of the Systems Aluminum Chloride – Acetamide – Nitrobenzene and Aluminum Chloride – Urea – Nitrobenzene. B. Ya. Rabinovich and A. G. Ponomarenko	239	255
9. Reduction of m-Nitrobenzenesulfonic Acid at the Dropping Mercury Cathode. I. A. Korshunov, L. N. Vertyulina, and N. I. Malyugina	245	261
10. Investigation of the Reaction of Urea with Phenol by Methods of Physico-Chemical Analysis. V. N. Z. Rudenko and D. E. Dionisyev	249	265
11. Catalytic Synthesis of Ketones. IV. Synthesis of Methyl Propyl, Methyl Isobutyl, Diisopropyl, and Isopropyl Butyl Ketones. I. P. Yakovlev	253	270
12. Reactions of Diketene. III. Reaction of Diketene with Some Aromatic Hydroxy Compounds. Synthesis of Acetoacetylphenols. K. B. Rall and V. V. Perekalin	259	276
13. Alkylation of Diphenyl by Alcohols in the Presence of Phosphoric Acid. I. A. Romadan and V. K. Berzinya	265	282
14. Cyanoethylation of the Nucleus of Aromatic Compounds. A. D. Grebenyuk and I. P. Tsukervanik	269	286
15. Use of Paraldehyde in the Grignard Reaction. M. S. Malinovsky and E. D. Eremitskaya	277	293
16. Reactions of Metal Halide-Alcoholates. I. Reaction of Magnesium Halide Diarylcarbinol Alcoholates with Esters. I. I. Lapkin and O. M. Lapkina	281	298
17. Synthesis and Hydrogenation of 2,4,7,9-Tetramethyldecine-5-tetraol-2,4,7,9. A. I. Nagaideli and K. Ya. Dzagnidze	287	304
18. The Dimerization of Isoprene. I. N. Nazarov, A. I. Kuznetsova and N. V. Kuznetsov	291	307
19. Dimerization of Trans-Piperylene. I. N. Nazarov, N. V. Kuznetsov, and A. I. Kuznetsova	303	320
20. Investigations in the Field of Unsaturated Cyclic Hydrocarbons and Their Halogen Derivatives. XVII. Cyclooctyne. N. A. Domnin and T. D. Malysheva	311	329
21. Chemical Structure and Parasiticidal Activity. XV. Quinoline Derivatives with the Side Chain Cyclic Substituents Connected to the Nucleus at the 4-Position through the NH Group. V. I. Stavrovskaya	313	331

February, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page	Russ. page
22. Chemical Structure and Parasiticidal Activity. XVI. 8-Arylaminoquinolines. V. I. Stavrovskaya	319	337
23. Oxidation of ω-Acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone. A. Ya. Berlin and L. V. Sokolova	325	344
24. Study of the Transformation of 1,1-Pentamethyleneglycerol 2,3-Diacetate into ω-Acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone. A. Ya. Berlin and L. V. Sokolova	329	347
25. Dyes Containing Antipyrine Nuclei. IV. Acid and Basic Properties of Dyes. O. F. Ginzburg, D. V. Ioffe, and N. S. Melnikova	339	358
26. Reaction of Diazo Compounds with Sulfamic Acid and Its Derivatives. III. Study of the Hydrolytic Decomposition Reactions of 1-Aryl-3-methyltriazene-3-sulfonic Acids. D. Z. Zavelsky and L. A. Lishnevskaya	343	362
27. Some N-Derivatives of Amino Acids and Peptides. M. I. Plekhan, S. R. Mardashev, and N. A. Kulakovskaya	351	371
28. Internal Complex Salts of Azo Compounds. II. Reaction of Copper Salts with some o-Monoaminoazo Compounds. V. I. Mur	355	374
29. Reaction of Nitro Derivatives of Benzenesulfenamide with Carbonyl Compounds. N. V. Khromov-Borisov and M. B. Kolesova	361	380
30. Addition of Iodine Chloride to Asymmetrical Diphenylethylene Hydrocarbons. M. A. Khaimova	367	387
31. The Synthesis of Secondary 6-Quinolylcarbinols. B. P. Lugovkin	371	392
32. Synthesis of Some Haloacetyl and Aminoacetyl Derivatives of 2-Aminopyrimidine and Guanine. M. A. Prokofyev, Z. A. Shabrova, and E. G. Antonovich	375	397
33. Absorption Spectra and Fine Structure of the Substitution Derivatives of Quinoline, the Initial Substances for Antimalarials. II. Tautomerism of the 2- and 4-Methylpyridines. V. I. Bliznyukov and V. M. Reznikov	379	401
34. Investigations in the Anthraquinone Series. XXI. The Hydrolysis of α-Anthraquinonylmercury chloride. V. V. Kozlov and B. I. Belov	387	410
35. Study of the Hydrocarbon Isolimonene. G. V. Pigulevsky and I. S. Kozhina	393	416
36. Study of Aconite Alkaloids. IV. Investigation of the Structure of the Alkaloid Elatine. A. D. Kuzovkov	399	422

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

March, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page	Russ. page
1. Study of the Reaction Kinetics of the Reciprocal Transformation of Saturated Phosphomolybdic and Luteophosphomolybdic Acids. E. A. Nikitina and O. N. Sokolova	401	425
2. Composition and Chemical Properties of Magnesium Borides. L. Ya. Markovsky, Yu. D. Kondrashev and G. V. Kaputovskaya	409	433
3. Reactions of Nitrates and Nitrites of Metals of the First and Second Groups of the D. I. Mendeleev Periodic System in Melts. XVIII. Investigation of the Ternary System of Lithium, Rubidium and Silver Nitrates. P. I. Protsenko and L. M. Kiparenko	417	444
4. Singular Irreversible-Reciprocal System With Separation of the Chlorides and Sulfates of Lithium and Thallium. A. G. Bergman and M. L. Sholokhovich	423	451
5. Irreversible-Reciprocal System of the Chlorides and Sulfates of Lithium and Strontium. M. S. Golubeva and A. G. Bergman	429	458
6. Electrochemical Investigation of Some Binary Systems in Nitromethane. V. S. Galinker and A. Fiks	433	463
7. Silico-Organic Esters of Phosphoric Acid – The Tris (Trialkylsilyl)phosphates. M. G. Voronkov	437	469
8. Oxonium Compounds of Esters with Organic Acids. I. M. Usanovich, K. Bilyalov and L. Krasnomolova	439	471
9. Oxonium Compounds of Esters with Organic Acids. II. The System Cetyl Acetate–Acetic Acid. T. Sumarokova and K. Bilyalov	445	477
10. Isomerization of Methylcyclohexane and Ethylcyclohexane in the Presence of Aluminum Chloride Under Pressure of Hydrogen. A. F. Plate, L. V. Tarasova and P. A. Akishin	447	479
11. Catalytic Amination of Organic Compounds. II. Catalytic Amination of Phenols. N. S. Kozlov and L. F. Akhmetshina	453	485
12. Synthesis of Ar_2PbX_2 Compounds. E. M. Panov and K. A. Kocheskhov	457	489
13. Thermal Decomposition of Benzoyl Peroxide in Mixtures of Solvents – Benzene and Methyl Alcohol, Carbon Tetrachloride and Isopropyl Alcohol. B. N. Moryganov	461	493
14. Chain Reactions of Carbon Tetrachloride and Alcohols. G. A. Razuvaev, B. N. Moryganov and A. S. Volkova	463	495
15. The Problem of the Study of the Reaction Mechanism of the Esterification of Ethyl Alcohol Over Copper Catalysts. IV. Consecutive Conversions of Alcohol to Acetaldehyde and Ethyl Acetate According to the Length of the Catalyst Layer. B. N. Dolgov, T. V. Nizovkina and I. M. Stroiman	467	499
16. Derivatives of Acetylene. 166. Cyanoethylation of Acetylene Alcohols. I. N. Nazarov and G. A. Shvekhgeimer	471	504
17. Cyclic β-Diketones in Addition Reactions. I. N. Nazarov and S. I. Zavyalov	477	508
18. Investigations in the Field of Conjugated Systems. LVII. Condensation of Propargyl Aldehyde with Piperylene and Isoprene. A. A. Petrov and N. P. Sopov	485	517
19. Investigations in the Field of Quinones. IV. Synthesis of Substituted Naphthofurans. A. N. Grinev, V. N. Frosin and A. P. Terentyev	491	523
20. Synthesis and Transformation of Methyldicyclohexylcarbinol. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, A. M. Yanovitskaya and A. M. Khaletsky	495	526
21. The Isomeric Diacetone Derivatives of Dendroketose. L. M. Utkin	499	530
22. Reactions of the Metal Halide-Alcoholates. II. Reaction of Magnesium Halide-Alcoholates of the Primary Aromatic, Secondary and Tertiary Aliphatic-Aromatic Alcohols with Esters. I. I. Lapkin	505	536
23. Synthesis of Iodo-Derivatives of the Furan Series 5-Iodofurfuraldehyde. Z. N. Nazarova	509	539

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page	Russ. page
24. The Complete Synthesis of Pseudoionone. G. I. Samokhvalov, M. A. Miropolskaya, L. A. Vakulova and N. A. Preobrazhensky	515	545
25. Study of the Conditions for the Formylation of Acetylamino Acids. T. A. Favorskaya, I. L. Anisimova, and Z. A. Sheinberg	521	551
26. The Mobility of the Diethylamino Group. III. Synthesis of 8-(Aminobenzyl)aminoquinolines. V. I. Stavrovskaya and M. O. Kolosova	527	558
27. β-Aminofuranidine and Digylcolic Acid from β-Furanidone. I. K. Korobitsyna, Yu. K. Yuryev, and E. M. Lukina	531	563
28. Investigations in the Anthraquinone Series. XXII. The Hydrolysis of α-Anthraquinonylmercury Sulfate. V. V. Kozlov and B. I. Belov	535	565
29. Arylsulfonamidophosphoryl Bromides. A. V. Kirsanov and Yu. M. Zolotov	541	571
30. The Oxidation of Benzaldehyde and Benzyl Chloride with Perhydrol. V. P. Golendeev	545	574
31. Salts of 2-Nitro-1,3-Indandione Oxime. V. N. Vitol and G. Ya. Vanag	547	576
32. 2-Nitro-1,3-Indandione Azine. G. Ya. Vanag and M. A. Matskanova	551	580
33. Reaction of Butyl Alcohol with Carbon Dioxide in the Presence of Chromic Oxide on Aluminum Oxide. Yu. K. Yuryev, L. I. Khmelnitsky and E. G. Treshchova	555	583
34. Addition of Hydrogen Halides to Piperylene and Reaction of Halopentenes. A. N. Pudovik and N. B. Sharipova	561	589
35. Reaction of Di-p Aminophenylmercury with Phenols. XI. M. M. Koton and V. F. Martynova	565	594
36. Contact Transformation of Cyclohexene and 1-Methyl-1-cyclohexene on Gumbrin. F. Yu. Rachinsky and N. I. Rzhekhina	569	599
37. Spectrophotometry of Biuret Complexes as a Method for the Study of Proteins and Peptides. XVIII. The Biuret Reaction with Branched-Chain Peptides. M. I. Plekhan	575	603
38. The Reaction of Organic Bases with Metal Salts. III. Reaction of Antipyrine with Cobalt and Ammonium Thiocyanates. S. E. Burkat	581	610
39. Some Carbonyl Derivatives of Phenazine. Yu. S. Rozum	583	611
40. Investigations in the Polycyclic Quinone Series. II. 1,4-Diaryldiaminoanthraquinones. N. S. Dokunikhin and T. N. Kurdyumova	589	617
41. Oxygen-Containing Organosilicon Compounds. VII. Synthesis and Some Transformations of Silanols. M. F. Shostakovsky, D. A. Kochkin, I. A. Shikhiev and V. M. Vlasov	593	622
42. Catalytic Transformations of Terpenes. VI. The Catalytic Isomerization of α-Pinene into β-Pinene. G. A. Rudakov and M. M. Shestaeva	597	627
43. Communications to the Editor. M. D. Tilicheev	601	631
44. Erratum. B. A. Arbuzov and N. P. Bogonostseva	601	631
Plate	603	

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

April, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page	Russ. page
1. The Enthalpy of Formation of Zinc Phosphide Zn_3P_2. S. A. Shchukarev, G. Grossman and M. P. Morozova	607	633
2. Investigation of Metallic Nitrides. II. The Subnitrides of Strontium and Barium. S. M. Ariya, E. A. Prokofyeva and I. I. Matveeva	609	634
3. Composition and Properties of a Hydrochloric Acid Solution of Niobium Pentoxide. S. I. Solovyev, E. I. Krylov and V. F. Degtyarev	613	639
4. The Hydratability and Solubility of Manganous Fluoride. I. G. Ryss and B. S. Vitukhnovskaya	617	643
5. Transformation of Cobaltammine Nitrites by Heating in the Solid State. A. V. Ablov and N. I. Lobanov	621	648
6. Separation of Small Quantities of Cobalt from Solutions. N. S. Fortunatov, Yu. P. Nazarenko and V. I. Mikhailovskaya	629	656
7. Dielectric Permeability of Binary Liquid Systems Containing Associated Components. O. A. Osipov, M. A. Panina and L. E. Lempert	635	662
8. Potentiometric Study of Ce (IV) and Ce (III) Precipitates by the Effect of the pH of the Solution on the Value of the Oxidation-Reduction Potential of the System Ce^{4+}/Ce^{3+}. T. N. Bondareva and A. G. Stromberg	639	666
9. Preparation and Investigation of the Citrate Complex of Cobalt. M. E. Tsimbler and V. I. Derenovsky	643	671
10. A Mass-Spectrometric Investigation of the Organochlorosilanes. N. N. Sokolov, K. A. Andrianov and S. M. Akimova	647	675
11. The Theory of Tautomeric Equilibrium in Solutions. Tautomerism of the Dialkylthiophosphates. M. I. Kabachnik, S. T. Ioffe and T. A. Mastryukova	653	684
12. The Problem of the Study of the Mechanism of Esterification of Ethyl Alcohol on Activated Copper Catalysts. V. The Effect of Hydrogen on the Reaction Rate. B. N. Dolgov, T. V. Nizovkina and I. M. Stroiman	661	693
13. New Method of Synthesis of Alkyl Compounds of Mercury from Mercuric Salts of Organic Acids. G. A. Razuvaev, Yu. A. Oldekop and N. A. Maier	665	697
14. Reaction of Di-p-Methoxyphenylmercury with Phenols. X. M. M. Koton and V. F. Martynova	673	705
15. Acetylene Derivatives. 167. α-Keto Oxides and their Transformations. IV. The Oxides of 2-Methyl-1, 4-hexadien-3-one, 5-Methoxy-2-methyl-1-hexen-3-one and 1-Methoxy-2-methyl-4-hexen-3-one. I. N. Nazarov, A. A. Akhrem and I. G. Tishchenko	677	708
16. Acetylene Derivatives. 168. α-Keto Oxides and their Transformations. V. The Oxides of 1, 4-Hexadien-3-one, 5-Methyl-2, 5-heptadien-4-one and 2-Methoxy-5-Methyl-5-Hepten-4-one. I. N. Nazarov, A. A. Akhrem, and I. G. Tishchenko.	691	725
17. Production of Bis-Pyran Type 3,4-Diketones of the Furanidine Series. I. K. Korobitsyna, Yu. K. Yuryev, Yu. A. Cheburkov and E. M. Lukina	699	734
18. Conjugated Systems. LVII. Condensation of Vinylpyridine with Diene Hydrocarbons. A. A. Petrov and V. Lyudvig	703	739

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page	Russ. page
19. Conjugated Reactions for the Addition of Halogens to Olefins. IV. Preparation of the β-Haloethyl Esters of Formic, Acetic, Chloroacetic and Trichloroacetic Acids. A. I. Titov, F. L. Maklyaev, and V. G. Kuzmin	709	744
20. The Synthesis of α-Mercapto sobutyraldehyde. T. A. Favorskaya and D. A. Shkurgina	713	747
21. Investigation in the Field of Compounds Containing a Three-Membered Oxide Ring. XIII. Reaction of the Ethyl Ester of β,β'-Pentamethyleneglycidic Acid with p-Toluidine, o-Toluidine and p-Anisidine. V. F. Martynov and N. I. Larina	719	754
22. Acid Halides of Aldehyde Acids. V. V. Shokina and I. L. Knunyants	723	758
23. Investigations in the Field of Heterocyclic Compounds. III. Synthesis of 7,8-Dimethoxyisocoumarin-3-carboxylic Acid. S. I. Kanevskaya and S. I. Malinina	727	761
24. Synthesis of Ethylenimines. G. I. Braz	731	763
25. Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. XLVII. Synthesis of Cyclohexene and Cyclohexane Hydrocarbons with a Quaternary Carbon Atom on the Basis of 1,3,5-Trimethylcyclohexadiene-1,3. R. Ya. Levina, Kim Dyai Gir and N. P. Shusherina	735	768
26. Reaction of Phosphorus Pentachloride with the Esters of Oxamic Acid Trichlorophosphazo-dichloroalkoxyacetyls. A. V. Kirsanov and V. P. Molosnova	739	772
27. New Method of Synthesis of the Esters of Phosphinic and Thiophosphinic Acids. XIX. Addition of Dialkylthiophosphorous Acids and Esters of Phosphinous Acid to Unsaturated Nitriles and Vinylphosphinic Ester. A. N. Pudovik and N. G. Poloznova	745	778
28. Study of a Sulfonation Reaction. XXXV. Production of the Di- and Trisulfochlorides of Toluene. A. A. Spryskov and T. I. Yakovleva	749	783
29. Syntheses on the Basis of Anabasine. X. Cyanoethylation of Anabasine. E. Kh. Timbekov and A. S. Sadykov	753	786
30. Transformation and Synthesis of Carbohydrates. XII. Investigation in the Field of Reduction of Aldonolactones. V. M. Berezovsky	757	789
31. Investigation in the Field of Cyanin Dyes. V. Synthesis of N-Arylquinaldine Quaternary Salts and Their Transformations G. T. Pilyugin	761	793
32. Separate Chromophore Systems. XXVII. Colorability Phenomena of the Aryl Amides of α-[4-Nitrophenyl]-Butyric Acid. E. A. Smironov	769	802
33. Investigations in the Anthraquinone Series. XXIII. Hydrolysis of Anthraquinone-α-sulfo Acid. V. V. Kozlov and A. A. Egorova	775	809
34. Reactions of Diketene. IV. Reaction of Diketene with some Aromatic Hydroxy Compounds. Synthesis of Methylcoumarin Derivatives. K. B. Rall and V. V. Perekalin	781	815
35. Chemical Structure and Parasiticidal Activity. XVII. Effect on Antimalarial Activity of Replacement of the Diethylamino Group in a Lateral Cyclic Substituent by a Cyclic Amine (in Compounds of the Quinoline and Acridine Series). V. I. Stavrovskaya	787	821
36. Organic Insectofungicides. XVII. Synthesis of Amides and Hydrazides of Dialkoxythiophosphoric Acids. N. N. Melnikov and A. G. Zenkevich	793	828
37. Investigation of the Alkaloids from Large-Leaf Ragweed (Senecio Macrophyllus) A. Danilova, L. Utkin and P. Massagetov	797	831
38. The Alkaloids of Pancratium Maritimum. N. F. Proskurinina	801	834
39. Errata	803a	

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

May, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page	Russ. page
1. Polythionic Acids. V. New Data on Selenopolythionates. Preparation of Potassium Diselenotetrathionate. I. V. Yanitsky and V. I. Zelenkaite	805	841
2. Study of Metal Nitrides. III. Phase Diagram of the System Ba-N in the Region of High Pressures. S. M. Ariya and E. A. Prokofyeva	813	849
3. Preparation of the Simpler Sodium Thiosulfatoargentates. G. A. Garkusha	817	852
4. Reactions of Alkali and Alkali Earth Chlorides in Melts. I. Ternary System of Sodium, Rubidium and Calcium Chlorides. V. E. Plyushchev, F. V. Kovalev, and I. V. Shakhno	821	855
5. Ternary Reciprocal System of Lithium and Potassium Sulfates and Tungstates. A. G. Bergman and A. I. Kislova	827	860
6. Reciprocal System of Silver and Sodium Iodides and Nitrates. M. A. Zakharchenko and A. G. Bergman	833	867
7. Study of the System $Co(ClO_4)_2$-Li_2Br_2-(H_2O)-Methyl Ethyl Ketone by Physicochemical Analysis Methods. M. S. Barvinok	841	875
8. Complex Formation and Solid Solutions in the Adiagonal Reciprocal System of Sodium and Potassium Molybdates and Chlorides. G. A. Bukhalova and Z. A. Mateiko	851	887
9. Study of Vanadium Reduction at the Dropping Mercury Cathode on a Potassium Chloride Support. V. L. Zolotavin and V. K. Kuznetsova	859	895
10. The Development of Binary Alloy Phase Diagrams in Connection with Particle Reactivity Between Fusible Elements. T. Lebedev	863	898
11. Molecular Refraction of Carboxylic Acid Amides. B. V. Ioffe	867	902
12. Physiochemical Analysis of the Ternary System Urea-Acetic Acid-Phenylacetic acid. I. M. Bokhovkin and V. F. Chesnokov	873	909
13. Study of the Oxidation Products of Resin Acids. M. M. Pavlyuchenko, V. M. Akulovich and N. N. Bulygo	879	914
14. Condensation of Acetylene with Chlorobenzene. I. P. Tsukervanik and T. G. Garkovets	883	919
15. The Influence of Ultraviolet Irradiation on Organomagnesium Compounds. M. S. Malinovsky and A. A. Yavorovsky	887	921
16. Action of Ultrasonics on Carbohydrate Solutions. M. A. Khenokh	893	928
17. Synthesis of Methyl-β-Keto Acids. B. N. Dashkevich and Yu. Yu. Tsmur	897	932
18. Reactions of Aliphatic Diazo Compounds with Unsaturated Compounds. XVIII. Reaction of Diazoacetic Ester with 1,3- and 2,3-Dibromopropenes and α-Allyl Acetate. I. A. Dyakonov and T. V. Domareva	899	934
19. Chlorination of Saturated Nitriles. F. N. Stepanov and N. I. Shirokova	905	941
20. Reaction of Vinyl Ethers with Amines. A. N. Kost, A. M. Yurkevich, L. G. Yudin and T. A. Shchegoleva	907	943
21. Reaction of Metal Halide Alcoholates. III. Regulation of Organomagnesium Reactions. I. I. Lapkin and O. M. Lapkina	911	947
22. Chemical Structure and Parasiticidal Activity. XVIII. Substituted Benzyl Diethylamines. V. I. Stavrovskaya	915	951

THE JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION
(May, 1955)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page	Russ. page
23. Synthesis of Steroid Compounds and Related Substances. XXVIII. The Condensation of Acetylene with 9-Methyl-1,6-diketo-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene. The Synthesis and Transformations of 9-Methyl-1-ethinyl-1-hydroxy-6-keto-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene. I. N. Nazarov and I. A. Gurvich	921	956
24. 2-Alkoxymethyl- and 2-Aryloxymethyl-5-(p-aminophenyl)-thiazoles. S. G. Fridman	933	970
25. Studies in the Field of Pyrimidinoimidazolones. II. The Synthesis of Pyrimidinoimidazolones on the Basis of the Lactam of α-Guanidopropionic Acid. M. A. Prokofyev and Yu. P. Shvachkin	939	975
26. Syntheses on the Basis of Anabasine. XI. The Hydrolysis of N-(β-Propionitrile)-anabasine. E. Kh. Timbekov and A. S. Sadykov	945	981
27. The Synthesis of 4(5)-Imidazole Carboxylic Acid. A. E. Onishchuk	949	984
28. Barbituric Acids. III. The Methylene-Malonic Ester in Diene Synthesis. The Preparation of Barbituric Acids of the Spiran Type. R. Ya. Levina and N. N. Godovikov	951	986
29. Investigations in the Field of Molecular Chromatography. II. The Separation of Mixtures of Nitro-Phenylnitramines. K. A. Ogloblin and G. V. Markina	955	989
30. Investigations in the Anthraquinone Series. XXIV. The Hydrolysis of the α-Sulfo Acid of Anthraquinone with the Substitution of the Sulfo Group by the Hydroxyl Group. V. V. Kozlov and A. A. Egorova	963	997
31. The Action of Ethylene Oxide on α-Aminopyridine and on N-Alkyl-α-pyridoneimines. Ya. L. Goldfarb and M. A. Pryanishnikova	969	1003
32. Separation of Chromophore Systems. XXVIII. A Comparative Study of the Absorption Spectra of the Arylamines of p-Nitrophenylacetic, p-Nitrohydrocinnamic, γ-(p-Nitrophenyl)-butyric, and p-Nitrobenzoic Acids. E. A. Smirnov	979	1014
33. The Synthesis of 3-(β-Hydroxyethyl)-4-(β-carbethoxyethyl)-N-acetylpiperidine. M. V. Rubtsov	987	1021
34. The Alkaloids of Galanthus Woronowi. III. The Structure of Galantamine. N. F. Proskurina and A. P. Yakovleva	999	1035

Journal of General Chemistry of the U.S.S.R. in English Translation, June, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page	Russ. Page
1. The Phenomenon of Secondary Periodicity in the Group of Elements of the Alkaline Earth Metals. A. G. Bergman and N. A. Bychkova	1003	1041
2. A Laboratory Method of Preparation of Nitrogen Trioxide. P. I. Protsenko and V. B. Stradomsky	1005	1043
3. The Composition and Properties of Beryllium Borides. L. Ya. Markovsky, Yu. D. Kondrashev and G. V. Kaputovskaya	1007	1045
4. The Metaniobates of Calcium and Barium and their Hydrates. E. I. Krylov and Yu. I. Alekseev	1013	1052
5. Participation of Oxygen in the Formation of Zinc Sulfide Luminophors. N. Ril and G. Ortman	1017	1057
6. Investigation of the Distribution of Cobalt Thiocyanates Between two Immiscible Solvents by the Method of Radioactive Indicators. L. B. Levashova, E. P. Darienko and V. F. Degtyarev	1025	1066
7. Investigation of the Interaction of the Chlorides of the Alkali and the Alkaline Earth Elements in Melts. II. The Ternary System Sodium Chloride – Cesium Chloride – Calcium Chloride. V. E. Plyushchev, I. V. Shakhno and S. A. Pozhitkova	1031	1072
8. Solubility of Calcium Sulfate in Solutions of Hydrochloric Acid at 25°. I. G. Ryss and E. L. Nilus	1035	1076
9. Diagram of the Phase Transformations of the System H_2O-NH_3. K. E. Mironov	1039	1081
10. The Hydrogen Bond and the Physical Properties of some Substituted Phenols and Anisoles. II. Halogen-Substituted Phenols. A. E. Lutsky	1043	1086
11. The Hydrogen Bond and the Physical Properties of some Substituted Phenols and Anisoles. III. Hydroxybenzophenones. A. E. Lutsky	1049	1092
12. Synthesis of Hydrocarbons XLVIII. Tetramethylbenzenes from Adducts of Alkadienes with Pyrocinchoninic Anhydride. V. R. Skvarchenko, R. Ya. Levina and T. V. Kostrova	1051	1094
13. Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. XLIV. Spiro-(2,4)-heptadiene-1,3 and Spiro-(2,4)-heptane R. Ya. Levina, N. N. Mezentsova and O. V. Lebedev	1055	1097
14. Reaction of Propiolaldehyde with Organomagnesium Compounds. A. A. Petrov	1059	1101
15. Tertiary Trihydric Alcohols of the Acetylenic Series and their Transformations. VI. Synthesis of 2,3,6-Trimethyloctyn-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-Trimethylnonyn-5-triol-3,4,7; 2-Methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-hexyn-3-diol-2,5, and 2,4-Di-(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-butyn-3-ol-2. V. I. Nikitin and S. D. Savranskaya	1063	1106
16. Acetylene Derivatives. 169. Hydration of Vinylacetylenic Hydrocarbons in Solutions of Alcohols and Phenols. I. N. Nazarov, S. A. Vartanyan and S. G. Matsoyan	1069	1111
17. The Action of Ammonia and Primary Amines on Alkoxy Ketones. I. N. Nazarov, S. A. Vartanyan and V. N. Zhamagortsyan	1073	1117
18. Study of the Reaction of Methyl Orthosilicate with Organomagnesium Compounds. Synthesis of Alkylmethoxysilanes. M. G. Voronkov and A. Ya. Yakubovskaya	1079	1124
19. The Behavior of the Silicon-Carbon Bond in α-Alkynyl- and β-Alkenylsililanes toward Chemical Reagents. A. D. Petrov and L. L. Shchukovskaya	1083	1128
20. Preparation of Organovanadium Compounds. V. M. Cherkasov	1089	1136
21. Dichloroanhydrides of Alkylsulfonamidophosphoric Acids. A. V. Kirsanov and N. L. Egorova	1093	1140
22. The Interaction of Dialkylphosphorous Acids with Aldehydes and Ketones. VIII. Esters of α-Hydroxycyclohexen-3-ylmethylphosphonic, α-Hydroxy(p-methylcyclohexen-3-yl-)-methylphosphonic and α-Hydroxy-(3,4-dimethylcyclohexen-3-yl)-methylphosphonic Acid V. S. Abramov and A. S. Nazmutdinova	1095	1141

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page	Russ. Page
23. Investigation of the Sources and Routes of Hydrogen during Oxidation – Reduction Reactions. VIII. The Isotopic Effect in the Cannizzaro Reaction. G. P. Miklukhin and A. F. Rekasheva	1099	1146
24. The Bisulfite Compound of 1-Naphthol. 7-Nitro-1-naphthol. N. N. Karandasheva and S. V. Bogdanov	1105	1152
25. Aminotriarylcarbinols. O. F. Ginzburg and N. S. Melnikova	1109	1156
26. Method of Preparation of 6-Aminoanabasine and Lupinine from a Commercial Mixture of Anabasine and Lupinine. N. V. Khromov-Borisov and E. G. Vatkina	1113	1161
27. The Analogy Between Certain Properties of Derivatives of β-Pyridinesulfamide and m-Nitrobenzenesulfamide. E. Yu. Tsekhanovich, I. Ya. Postovsky and V. F. Degtyarev	1115	1162
28. 4-Ketothiazolines (4-Hydroxythiazoles). I. Synthesis of 2-Phenylthiazolinone-4 and its Derivatives Substituted in the Benzene Ring. F. N. Stepanov and Z. Z. Moiseeva	1121	1170
29. The Problem of the Hydrogenation of the Furan Ring. N. I. Shuikin, V. A. Tulupov and I. F. Belsky	1125	1175
30. The Reaction of Ethanolamine with Phenol and o- and p-Chlorophenols. D. E. Dionisyev and M. G. Kosareva	1129	1179
31. Synthesis of 5-(β-Hydroxyethyl)-quinuclidinecarboxylic Acid-2. M. V. Rubtsov and L. N. Yakhontov	1133	1183
32. Halogen-Substituted Hemimellitic Acids. M. M. Dashevsky and G. P. Petrenko	1139	1189
33. Configuration and Properties of Unsaturated Acids. III. The Reactivity of β-[α-Furyl]-acrylic Acids and their Esters. A. K. Plisov and A. I. Bykovets	1143	1194
34. The Chemistry of Chloromycetin (Levomycetin) VI. Synthesis of New Optically Active Analogs of Chloromycetin (Levomycetin). M. M. Shemyakin, M. N. Kolosov, M. G. Karapetyan, E. M. Bamdas, Yu. B. Shvetsov, E. I. Vinogradova and L. A. Shchukina	1147	1199
35. Investigations in the Anthraquinone Series. XXV. Hydrolysis of Anthraquinone-1, 8-Disulfonic Acid. V. V. Kozlov	1153	1206
36. Investigations in the Isoxazole Series. II. Reactions of 3-Chloromethylisoxazole. N. K. Kochetkov and A. Ya. Khorlin	1159	1212
37. The Synthesis of Pyrimidine-(N)-alkylcarboxylic Acids. M. A. Prokofyev and Yu. P. Shvachkin	1165	1218
38. Syntheses on the Basis of Anabasine. XII. Hydrogenation of N-(β-Propionitrile)-anabasine. E. Kh. Timbekov and A. S. Sadykov	1169	1222
39. Synthesis of Compounds with Antithyroid Activity. IV. Preparation of some S-Alkylthio Derivatives of Imidazole with the Aid of Benzoic Acid Esters. I. B. Simon and I. I. Kovtunovskaya	1113	1226
40. New Method of Preparation of Serine. I. L. Knunyants and V. V. Shokina	1175	1228
Discussion		
41. The Paper by E. A. Ukshe and A. I. Levin "On the Composition and Properties of the Complex Electrolyte of the Copper-Pyrophosphate Bath". I. L. Agaronkov	1179	1231
42. The paper by E. A. Ukshe and A. I. Levin "On the Composition and Properties of the Complex Electrolyte of the Copper-Pyrophosphate Bath". V. P. Vasilyev and K. B. Yatsimirsky	1181	1233
43. The Problem of the Structure of Organic Molecules. V. V. Razumovsky	1183	1235

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U. S. S. R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

July, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page	Russ. page
1.	Study of the Reactions of the Polythionates by Means of Tagged Sulfur. II. Reactions of the Tetrathionates and the Pentathionates. R. K. Eremenko and A. I. Brodsky	1189	1241
2.	Investigation in the Field of the Basic Chlorides of Iron. V. P. Boiko	1197	1250
3.	Reaction of Lead Titanate with Sodium and Potassium Silicates. M. L. Sholokhovich and G. V. Barkova	1201	1255
4.	Sodium Orthoniobate. A. V. Lapitsky and G. E. Zavodnaya	1209	1263
5.	Investigation of the System $Co(ClO_4)_2-Li_2Cl_2-(H_2O)$–Acetone by Methods of Physico-Chemical Analysis. M. S. Barvinok	1211	1265
6.	Solubility of Silver Bromate in Aqueous Solutions of Zinc and Cadmium Nitrates. Yu. L. Lelchuk	1219	1273
7.	Visual-Polythermal Investigation of the Solubility of Salts in a Reciprocal System of Nitrates and Chlorides of Barium and Calcium at 80, 100, and 120°. L. N. Uspenskaya and A. G. Bergman	1223	1277
8.	Preparation and some Physico-Chemical Properties of Ammonium Luteophosphomolybdate. E. A. Nikitina and O. N. Sokolova	1231	1285
9.	Chemism of the Formation of Phosphorescence Centers in Zinc Sulfide Phosphors. N. Ril and G. Ortman	1235	1289
10.	Dithiocyanato-Bis-Dimethylglyoxime Cobalti Acid. A. V. Ablov and G. P. Syrtsova	1247	1304
11.	Problem of the Determination of the Composition of Complexes by Multistage Complex Formation. L. P. Adamovich and M. S. Novakovsky	1253	1308
12.	Electrical Conductivity, Viscosity and Density of the System $SnBr_4-CH_3COOH$. M. Usanovich and E. Yakovleva	1257	1312
13.	Viscosity of the Three-Component System n-Heptane – n-Octane – 2, 2, 4-Trimethylpentane. A. P. Toropov, R. P. Airapetova and V. K. Kiryukhin	1261	1314
14.	Theory of the Destructive Oxidation of Hydrocarbons. M. B. Neiman, A. F. Lukovnikov and G. I. Feklisov	1265	1317
15.	Isomeric Transformations of Acetylene Halides in The Organo-Elementary Synthesis of Alcohols. A. D. Petrov and E. P. Kaplan	1269	1323
16.	Synthesis of Branched Aliphatic Hydrocarbons of $C_{11}-C_{16}$ Composition Via the β-Alkenyl Halides. A. D. Petrov and V. M. Melekhin	1275	1327
17.	Tertiary Triatomic Alcohols of the Acetylene Series and Their Transformations. VII. Hydrogenation of 2, 3, 6-Trimethylheptyne-4-triol-2, 3, 6; 3, 4, 7-Trimethyloctyne-5-triol-3, 4, 7; 2-Methyl-5-(1-Hydroxycyclohexyl)-Hexyne-3-diol-2, 5 and 2, 4-Di-(1-Hydroxycyclohexyl)-Butyne-3-ol-2. V. I. Nikitin and I. M. Timofeeva	1281	1334
18.	Investigation in the Field of Alkanesulfonic Acids. XIV. Synthesis and Properties of Acetyl and Benzoyl Amides of 2-Methylpropane- and 2-Methylbutanesulfonic Acids. A. G. Kostsova	1289	1343
19.	Preparative Method of the Synthesis of Cyanohydrins. I. N. Nazarov, A. A. Akhrem and A. V. Kamernitsky	1291	1345

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

		Page	Russ. page
20.	Mobility of Sulfur in 2-Mercapto Derivatives of Benzimidazole, Benzoxazole and Benzothiazole. L. V. Sulima, A. F. Rekasheva and G. P. Miklukhin	1297	1351
21.	Quinones. V. Synthesis of Some Substituted Indoles and Benzindoles. A. N. Grinev, N. K. Kulbovskaya and A. P. Terentev	1301	1355
22.	Intermediate Product in the Synthesis of Trichlorocollidine. M. V. Rubtsov and L. N. Yakhontov	1305	1358
23.	α-Substituted α-Amino Acids. I. Synthesis and Properties of the Simpler α-Hydroxy-α-acylaminocarboxylic Acids. E. S. Chaman and M. M. Shemyakin	1309	1360
24.	Reaction of β-Chlorovinyl Ketones with Phenyl Azide. N. K. Kochetkov	1313	1366
25.	A New Method of Synthesis of Esters of Phosphinic and Thiophosphinic Acids. XX. Addition of Partial Esters of Phosphorus Acids to Esters of Isocyanic Acid. A. N. Pudovik and A. V. Kuznetsova	1317	1369
26.	The Synthesis and Transformations of Some Di-2-thienylmethane Derivatives. Ya. L. Goldfarb and M. L. Kirmalova	1321	1373
27.	Mixed Polyhalo Derivatives of Acenaphthene. III. M. M. Dashevsky and G. P. Petrenko	1325	1378
28.	A New Synthesis Method of Cl_4 Labeled p-Aminobenzoic Acid and Preparation of the Cl_4 Labeled Anesthetics Anesthesine, Novocaine and Cocaine. Yu. V. Markova, L. N Zenkova and M. N. Shchkina	1329	1383
29.	Reaction of Free Radicals in Solutions. III. The Reactions of Free Radicals with Sulfur. E. I. Tinyakova, B. A. Dolgoplosk and M. P. Tikhomolova	1333	1387
30.	Absorption Spectra of Tetraalkyltetrahydrofurandiones and Some of Their Derivatives in the Ultraviolet and Visible Regions. I. K. Korobitsyna, L. A. Kazitsyna and Yu. K. Yuryev	1341	1394
31.	Separated Chromophore Systems. XXIX. Comparative Spectroscopic Studies of 4-Nitrobenzylidene and 4-Nitrobenzyl Derivatives of Aromatic Amines. V. A. Izmailsky and E. A. Smirnov	1347	1400
32.	The Preparation of Some Ethyleneimino-1, 3, 5-triazines. G. I. Braz	1359	1413
33.	Oxidation of Organic Compounds. XI. The Catalytic Oxidation of p-Cymene in the Liquid Phase. M. I. Khmura, B. V. Suvorov and S. R. Rafikov	1363	1418
34.	Syntheses of Magnoline Alkaloids. I. N. Gorbacheva, E. N. Tsvetkov, L. P. Varnakova, A. I. Gavrilova and N. A. Preobrazhensky	1369	1423
35.	Some Properties of 17β-Hydroxysteroid p-Toluenesulfonic Acid Esters. III. Reaction of Δ^5-Androsten-3β, 17β-diol 17-Tosylate and Its 3-Acetate with Organomagnesium Compounds and with Magnesium Halides. O. S. Madaeva	1373	1427
36.	The Catalysts and Mechanism of the Leuckart Reaction. A. N. Kost and I. I. Grandberg	1377	1432
37.	Letter to the Editor. A. A. Petrov	1383	1438

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

August, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page	Russ. page
1. Alexis Evgrafovich Favorsky: A Memoir. A. E. Arbuzov	1387	1441
2. Effect of the Concentration of Solutions of Acids on the Heat of Their Reaction with Zinc and Barium Hydroxides. S. A. Shchukarev, L. S. Lilich and V. A. Latysheva	1389	1444
3. Dienes Obtained By Dehydration of 3,4-Dimethylhexanediol-3,4 (Pinacol of Methyl Ethyl Ketone). I. V. Gostunskaya, E. A. Krasnyanskaya and B. A. Kazansky	1393	1448
4. Synthesis of Branched Diacetylene Hydrocarbons. Production of 2,2,5,5,8,8-Hexamethylnonadyne-3,6. A. I. Zakharova and G. M. Murashov	1397	1453
5. Reaction of Phenylacetylene with Lower Saturated Monobasic Acids. A. I. Bolshukhin and V. L. Zhitorchuk	1403	1459
6. Oxidation of Vinylacetylene Hydrocarbons by Organic Peroxides. IV. Oxidation of 4,7-Dipropyldecadiene-3,7-yne-5 by Acetyl Peroxide. N. M. Malenok and S. D. Kulkina	1407	1462
7. Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. L. Synthesis of 1,1'-Dicyclopentenyl. R. Ya. Levina, V. R. Skvarchenko and O. Yu. Okhlobystin	1411	1466
8. Synthesis and Polymerization of Nitrogen-containing Substituted Styrenes. M. M. Koton, Yu. V. Mitin and F. S. Florinsky	1415	1469
9. Ozonization of Unsaturated Compounds. I. Obtaining Ozone Absorption Curves for Unsaturated Compounds. A. I. Yakubchik, N. G. Kasatkina and T. E. Pavlovskaya	1419	1473
10. Monovinylacetylene Homologs. IV. Cyclic Dienic Ethers. I. A. Favorskaya and I. N. Makarova	1423	1477
11. Production of Some Ethers with an Allyl Position Double Bond. V. I. Pansevich-Kolyada, Z. B. Idelchik and L. A. Kureichik	1427	1481
12. Problem of the Direction of Reaction of Some Unsaturated Halide Derivatives with Alcoholic Alkali. A. A. Petrov	1431	1483
13. Reactions of Aliphatic Diazo-Compounds with Unsaturated Compounds. XIX. Reaction of Ethyl Diazoacetate with 2,3-Dichloropropene in the Presence of Cupric Sulfate. I. A. Dyakonov and T. V. Domareva	1435	1486
14. Investigations in the Field of Unsaturated Cyclic Hydrocarbons and Their Halogen Derivatives. XVIII. Synthesis and Study of 1,4-Dibromocyclohexene-2. N. A. Domnin, N. S. Shutova and K. M. Belyaeva	1441	1493
15. Synthesis and Investigation of 1,2-Diphenyl-1-α- and 1-β-Naphthyl-2-bromoethylenes. A. M. Khaletsky and A. Ya. Kaplan	1445	1496
16. Investigation in the Field of Catalytic Conversion of Alcohols to Hydrocarbons of the Bivinyl Series. XIX. Hexadiene-1,3 in the Transformation Products of Mixtures of Ethyl and Butyl Alcohols. Yu. A. Gorin, N. G. Belenkaya, V. S. Ivanov and A. P. Kavunenko	1449	1500
17. Intermolecular and Intramolecular Oxidation-Reduction. IV. Hydrogenation of Hydroxyl Group and Multiple Bonds in Unsaturated Alcohols. N. S. Tikhomirova-Sidorova	1453	1504

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page	Russ. page
18. Electrolytic Hydrogenation of Aliphatic-Aromatic Acetylene Alcohols. A. I. Lebedeva and T. A. Mishnina	1457	1507
19. The Mechanism of Dehydration of γ-Glycols. I. Study of the Dehydration of 2-Methylpentanediol-2,5 and 2-Phenylpentanediol-2,5. T. A. Favorskaya and O. V. Sergievskaya	1459	1509
20. Synthesis and Transformation of Ethylene α-Glycols. IV. 2,4-Diphenylbutene-3-diol-1,2. L. F. Chelpanova and V. A. Kormer	1463	1513
21. Transformation of Acetylene γ-Glycols. V. Isomerization of Asymm. Dimethyl-di-p-tolylbutynediol (2-Methyl-5,5-p-tolylpentyne-3-diol-2,5). E. D. Venus-Danilova and Z. V. Printseva	1467	1516
22. Investigation of the Transformations of Primary-Tertiary Glycols of the Acetylene Series. I. Transformations of Phenyl-phenylacetylenyl-ethylene Glycol (2,4-Diphenylbutyne-3-diol-1,2). L. A. Pavlova	1471	1521
23. Tertiary Triatomic Alcohols of the Acetylene Series and Their Transformations. VIII. Dehydration of Tertiary Ethylenic Glycerols: 2,3,6-Trimethylheptene-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-Trimethyloctene-5-triol-3,4,7; 2-Methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-hexene-3-diol-2,3, and 2,4-Di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-buten-3-ol-2. V. I. Nikitin and I. M. Timofeeva	1477	1526
24. Synthetic Anesthetic Substances. I. Esters of 1-Alkyl-1-phenyl-3-dialkylaminopropanols-1. I. N. Nazarov and E. M. Cherkasova	1485	1536
25. Investigation in the Field of Vinyl Aryl Ethers. III. Copolymerization of Vinyl Aryl and Vinyl Alkyl Ethers under the Influence of Ionic Catalysts. M. F. Shostakovsky and A. V. Bogdanova	1497	1550
26. Decomposition of Esters of Benzoic Acid Over a Chromium Catalyst. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov and L. M. Cheparukhina	1503	1555
27. Compounds Containing a Three-Membered Oxide Ring. XIV. Reaction of Some Ethyl Esters of β-Monoalkyl-substituted Glycidic Acids with Aniline. V. F. Martynov and G. Olman	1519	1561
28. The Condensation of Isobutenylmagnesium Chloride with Carbonyl Compounds and with Tertiary Halides. A. D. Petrov, V. L. Sushchinsky and L. D. Konovalchikov	1525	1566
29. Reactivity of the Carbonyl Group in β-Furanidone (Tetrahydro-3-furanone). I. K. Korobitsyna, Yu. K. Yuryev and Yu. M. Polikarpov	1531	1571
30. Cyclic Acetals of Hydroxycarbonyl Compounds. VI. Isomerization of the Methyl Lactolides of α-Keto Alcohols into the Methyl Ethers of the Isomeric α-Keto Alcohols. T. I. Temnikova, A. K. Petryaeva and S. S. Skorokhodov	1535	1575
31. Halogen Replacement Reactions in α-Halocarbonyl Compounds. V. The Reaction of α-Bromobenzyl Methyl Ketone with the Salts of Trimethylacetic and Salicylic Acids. V. I. Veksler	1545	1586
32. Hydrolysis of Alginic Acid and Derivatives of D-Mannuronic Acid. S. N. Danilov and L. I. Rastorgueva	1549	1590
33. Cyclohexane Compounds of Monoses. II. Dicyclohexylidene-L-Sorbose. V. F. Kazimirova	1559	1601
34. Tautomeric Compounds. XIX. The Tautomerism of Dipyrazolonyl-m-nitrophenylmethane. A. E. Porai-Koshits, B. A. Porai-Koshits and N. G. Lipina	1561	1604
35. The Cleavage of Quaternary Ammonium Bases. I. Synthesis of Mixed Tertiary Amines. A. T. Babayan, N. G. Vartanyan and I. Ya. Zurabov	1567	1610
36. Syntheses with Acrylonitrile. XXII. New Method for the Synthesis of Pyrrolines. A. P. Terentyev, A. N. Kost, and A. M. Berlin	1571	1613
37. Molecular Chromatography. III. Separation of Mixtures of Nitrophenols and Nitrophenylnitramines. K. A. Ogloblin and G. V. Markina	1575	1616
38. Reaction of Alcohol Oxides of the Acetylene Series with Hydrogen Sulfide. F. Ya. Perveev and T. N. Kurengina	1579	1619
39. Contact Catalyzed Transformations of Tetrahydrosilvan into Cyclopentadiene. N. I. Shuikin, V. A. Tulupov, and I. F. Belsky	1583	1623

(Continued)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page	Russ. page
40. Postulated Reactions for the Photosynthesis of Glycine, Serine and Proline in a Mixture of Paraformaldehyde and Potassium Nitrate. Krishna Bakhadur and S. Ranganayaki	1589	1629
41. Exchange of Isotopic Sulfur Between Hydrogen Sulfide and 2-Mercaptobenzothiazole. A. F. Rekasheva, G. A. Blokh, and G. P. Miklukhin	1591	1631

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

September, 1956

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page	Russ. page
1. On Some Regularities of the Relative Atomic Abundance of the Principal Isotopes and Isobars. E. P. Ozhigov	1595	1637
2. Investigation of the Unstable Equilibria Between Liquid Phases. IV. I. L. Krupatkin	1599	1640
3. The Solid-Phase Reaction Between Nickel and Zinc. Ya. A. Ugai and Yu. A. Baslyk	1605	1645
4. Complex Formation and Double Decomposition in the Reciprocal System of the Fluorides and Sulfates of Lead and Sodium. V. A. Gladushchenko and A. G. Bergman	1611	1651
5. Reciprocal Solubility of Salts in the System of the Chlorides and Nitrates of Barium and Calcium from Temperatures of Complete Solidification to + 60° L. N. Uspenskaya, N. P. Glushkova and A. G. Bergman	1617	1658
6. Ternary Reciprocal System of the Molybdates and Fluorides of Sodium and Potassium. Z. A. Mateiko and G. A. Bukhalova	1631	1673
7. Synthesis and Properties of Niobium Bronzes. E. I. Krylov and A. A. Shamin	1637	1680
8. The Solubility of Silver Bromate in Aqueous Solutions of Potassium Bromate and Sodium Nitrate. The Influence of Electrolytes with Like Ions Upon the Solubility and Solubility Product of the Precipitate. Yu. L. Lelchuk, L. V. Surnina and V. I. Barkhamova	1641	1685
9. Introduction of Activators into ZnS-Luminophores by Diffusion. N. Ril and G. Ortman	1647	1693
10. Melting Point Diagram of the System Hexachloran-Naphthalene. N. P. Gavrish	1653	1700
11. Transformations of Hydrocarbons in Presence of Oxide Catalysts. VII. Aromatization of Binary Alkane-Aromatic Hydrocarbon Mixtures Over Chromium Catalyst. Yu. N. Usov and N. V. Sidorova	1655	1702
12. Addition of Hydrogen to an Isolated Double Bond Under the Action of Calcium Ammine. B. A. Kazansky and I. V. Gostunskaya	1659	1704
13. Condensation of Benzene with Some Symmetrical Chloroethers. G. A. Razuvaev and V. S. Etlis	1665	1711
14. The Reaction of Propylene Oxide with Alcohols. S. M. Gurvich	1667	1713
15. Synthesis of Ketones by the Action of Organomagnesium Compounds on the Sodium Salts of Carboxylic Acids. N. M. Grad and A. D. Volkov	1671	1716
16. Reduction with Formic Acid and Its Derivatives. I. The Reduction of Azines and Hydrazones. A. N. Kost and I. I. Grandberg	1673	1719
17. The Synthesis of Steroid Compounds and Related Substances. XXX. The Stereochemistry of the Acetylene Synthesis with Bicyclic Ketones. Hydration of Bicyclic Acetylenic Alcohols. I. N. Nazarov and I. A. Gurvich	1677	1723
18. The Sulfonation Reaction. XXXVI. Concerning the Sulfonating Activity of Oleum. A. A. Spryskov	1683	1731
19. The Structure and Properties of Dimetal Compounds of Azomethines. I. Structure of Metallic Compounds of Azomethines. B. M. Mikhailov and K. N. Kurdyumova	1687	1734
20. Reaction of the Complex Salt of p-Nitrophenyldiazonium and Ferric Chloride with Alcohols. A. V. Dombrovsky and M. D. Stadnichuk	1691	1737

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page	Russ. page
21. Dyes Containing Antipyrine Rings. V. Hydrolysis of Dyes Containing Substituents in the Ortho-Position. O. F. Ginzburg and D. V. Ioffe	1693	1739
22. Synthesis of the Ethyl Ester of 5-(β-Methoxyethyl)-quinuclidine-2-carboxylic Acid. M. V. Rubtsov and L. N. Yakhontov	1697	1743
23. The Influence of the Nature of the Catalyst Upon the Course of the Reaction of Destructive Halogenation of Phenylchlorosilanes. A. Ya. Yakubovich and G. V. Motsarev	1701	1748
24. Unsymmetrical Organic α-Oxides. XI. Isobutyl Glycidyl Ether and Its Transformations. F. G. Ponomarev, L. N. Cherkasova and R. M. Chernysheva	1705	1753
25. Alkylation of Thiphenols with Amines. L. N. Nikolenko and V. A. Koptyug	1711	1757
26. A New Method of Synthesis of Esters of Phosphinic and Thiophosphinic Acids. XXI. Addition of Dialkylthiophosphorous and Dialkyldithiophosphorous Acids to Anils. A. N. Pudovik and M. K. Sergeeva	1713	1759
27. Synthesis of Polynuclear Ketones. IX. 2-Keto-2,3,4,4a,6,7-hexahydro-5H-Dibenz-(a,c)-cycloheptatriene. G. T. Tatevosyan, A. G. Terzyan, S. A. Vardanyan and A. G. Vardanyan	1719	1766
28. Cyanine Dyes Containing Fluorine. IV. Cyanine Dyes from Derivatives of 5- and 6-Trifluoromethylmercapto-benzothiazoles. L. M. Yagupolsky and M. S. Marenets	1725	1771
29. A New Synthesis of Irones. I. K. Sarycheva, G. A. Vorobyeva, A. S. Vasilenko, G. G. Vinokurova, S. A. Elkina and N. A. Preobrazhensky	1729	1775
30. Absorption Spectra and Structure of Substituted Quinolines Serving as Starting Substances for Antimalarial Agents. III. The Tautomerism of 2- and 4-Hydroxypyridines. V. I. Bliznyukov and V. M. Reznikov	1735	1781
31. The Problem of the Nature of the Primary Products of Reaction of Amines with Nitrous Acid. B. I. Stepanov, E. A. Vinnikov and E. S. Lisitsyna	1747	1794
32. α-Substituted α-Amino Acids. II. Structure and Properties of the Product of Reaction of Phenaceturic Acid with Acetic Anhydride. S. I. Lurye, E. S. Chaman and M. M. Shemyakin	1751	1799
33. Concerning the Number of Cyclic α-Amino Bonds of Amino Acids in Some Proteins. N. I. Gavrilov and P. G. Ioanisiani	1755	1802
34. Investigation of the Alkaloids of the Seeds of Lolium cuneatum (Nevski). S. Yu. Yunusov and S. T. Akramov	1765	1813
35. Synthesis of 3-(β-Methoxyethyl)-4-methylpyridine. M. V. Rubtsov and L. N. Yakhontov	1773	1820

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

October, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page	Russ. Page
1. The System of Atoms. G. P. Maitak	1779	1829
2. D. I. Mendeleev's Calculation of the Radii of the Atoms. N. E. Zaev	1791	1844
3. The Solubility Product of Hydroxides of Some Rare Elements. I. M. Korenman	1801	1859
4. The Solubility of Anhydrous Metaniobates of the Alkali Metals by the Method of Labeled Atoms. A. V. Lapitsky, L. N. Shishkina, M. A. Pchelkina and B. A. Stepanov	1805	1862
5. Investigation of the Solubility of Anhydrous Metatantalates of the Alkali Metals. A. V. Lapitsky, B. A. Stepanov and M. A. Pchelkina	1811	1866
6. Ternary Systems With Layering Without Formation of Chemical Compounds. I. L. Krupatkin	1815	1871
7. The Ternary Reciprocal System of the Fluorides and Silicates of Lithium and Calcium. A. G. Bergman and N. A. Bychkova	1821	1876
8. Double Decomposition in the Absence of a Solvent; The Reciprocal System of the Sulfates and Metaborates of Lithium and Potassium. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova and V. I. Posypaiko	1831	1890
9. Complex Formation and Double Decomposition in the Reciprocal System of the Titanates and Fluorides of Sodium and Potassium. M. L. Sholokhovich	1841	1900
10. Physico-Chemical Analysis of the Binary Systems: Ethyl Alcohol – Aniline, Ethyl Alcohol–Chloroform and Chloroform – Aniline. P. K. Migal and D. P. Belotsky	1849	1908
11. Complex Compounds of Copper With Derivatives of Barbituric Acid and Pyridine. Ya. A. Fialkov and L. I. Rapaport	1855	1914
12. A New Method of Synthesis of Esters of Phosphinic and Thiophosphinic Acids. XXIII. Addition of Phosphonoacetic Ester, Phosphonoacetone and its Homologs to Unsaturated Compounds. A. N. Pudovik and N. M. Lebedeva	1863	1920
13. The Reactivity of Alkali Salts of Dialkyll Thiophosphoric Acids. I. Alkylation Reactions. M. I. Kabachnik and T. A. Mastryukova	1867	1924
14. The Polymerization of Allyl Esters of Alkylaryl Phosphonic Acids. Gilm.Kamai and V. A. Kukhtin	1875	1932
15. Synthetic Anesthetics. II. Esters of 1-Alkyl-1-Phenyl-3-(N-Piperidyl)-Propan-1-ols I. N. Nazarov and E. M. Cherkasova	1879	1935
16. The Sulfonation of Unsaturated Compounds. II. Sulfonation of Acetylenic Hydrocarbons. The Mechanism of Sulfonation With Dioxanesulfotrioxide. A. V. Dombrovsky and G. M. Prilutsky	1887	1943
17. Reduction With Formic Acid and its Derivatives. II. The Reduction of Quinoline. A. N. Kost and L. G. Yudin	1891	1947

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

October, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page	Russ. Page
18. Some Properties of Esters of p-Toluenesulfonic Acid and 17-β-Hydroxysteroids. IV. Quaternary Pyridinium Salts of Δ^5-Androstene-3(β), 17(β)-Diol Ditosylate. O. S. Madaeva and N. P. Babanova	1895	1950
19. The Beckmann Rearrangement of 2-Nitroindane-Dione-1,3 Oxime. G. Ya. Vanag and V. N. Vitol	1899	1953
20. Syntheses With The Help of Acrylonitrile. XXI. Synthesis and Properties of N-Indolyl--β-Propionic Acids. A. P. Trerentyev, A. N. Kost and V. A. Smit	1905	1959
21. Concerning The Reaction of Ketene With Nitrogen-Containing Bases. I. Acetylation of Urea Derivatives With Ketene. Yu. V. Svetkin and Yu. N. Forostyan	1911	1966
22. Synthesis of Branched Triacetylenic Hydrocarbons Preparation of 2,2,5,5,8,8,11,11-Octamethyl-Dodecatriyne-3,6,9. A. I. Zakharova, G. D. Ilyina and G. M. Murashov	1913	1968
23. Synthesis of N^4-Sulfanilamide Derivatives of The Lysine Series. Yuan Chen-e and M. N. Shchukina	1917	1972
24. 4-Ketothiazoles (4-Hydroxythiazoles). II. Reactions of The Methylene Group of 2-Phenyl-Thiazolinone-4. F. N. Stepanov and Z. Z. Moiseeva	1923	1977
25. The Condensation of Pinacol-Hydrogen Halide Reaction Products With Allyl Chloride In Presence of Magnesium. A. D. Petrov and M. P. Shebanova	1927	1982
26. Catalytic Transformation of Ethyl Alcohol Under Pressure. B. A. Bolotov and L. K. Smirnova	1933	1987
27. Catalytic Transformations of 1-Methyl-1-Cyclopentylcyclohexane in Presence of Platinized Carbon. S. I. Khromov, O. V. Bragin and E. S. Balenkova	1939	1992
28. Isomerization of Unsaturated Hydrocarbons By The Action of Calcium Amide. I. V. Gostunskaya and B. A. Kazansky	1943	1995
29. Synthesis of Farnesol and Farnesal. I. K. Sarycheva, N. G. Morozova, V. A. Abramovich, S. A. Breitburt, L. F. Sergienko and N. A. Preobrazhensky	1949	2001
30. Aconite Alkaloids. V. The Structure of The Carbon Skeleton of Zongorine. A. D. Kuzovkov	1955	2006
31. Alkaloids of The Species Haplophyllum A. Juss. II. S. Yu. Yunusov and G. P. Sidyakin	1959	2009

THE JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

November, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page	Russ. Page
1.	Anomalous Atomic Weights in the D. I. Mendeleev Periodic System. G. P. Maltak	1965	2017
2.	The Application of the V. F. Alekseev Rule to Ternary Systems. I. L. Krupatkin	1971	2023
3.	Visual-Polythermal Study of the Solubility of the Salts in the Reciprocal System Composed of Potassium and Sodium Nitrates and Chlorides at 80, 100 and 125°. L. N. Uspenskaya and A. G. Bergman	1977	2028
4.	Phase Diagrams of the Binary Systems Magnesium Chloride-Alkali Metal Chlorides. B. F. Markov and I. D. Panchenko	1987	2038
5.	Exchange Decomposition in the Absence of a Solvent. Reciprocal System of Potassium and Lithium Tungstates and Metaborates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova and V. I. Posypaiko	1993	2044
6.	New Cases for the Isomerization of Cobalt Dioximines. A. V. Ablov and G. P. Syrtsova	2003	2053
7.	The Molecular Weight of Some Titanium Tetrachloride Complexes. O. A. Osipov and A. D. Semenov	2009	2059
8.	Mechanism of the Grignard-Wurtz Reaction. II. Synthesis and Properties of 2, 3-Diphenyl--2, 3-Dimethylbutane. A. A. Yavorovsky and M. S. Malinovsky	2013	2062
9.	Reactions of Hydrazine Derivatives. I. Synthesis of 1, 1-Pentamethylenebicyclo [0, 1, 4] Heptane. A. N. Kost and I. I. Grandberg	2017	2064
10.	Reactions of Chloropropylenes with Formaldehyde. M. I. Farberov and B. F. Ustavshchikov	2025	2071
11.	Condensation of Diene Compounds with Methyl Acrylate. Synthesis of Hydroaromatic Alcohols and Hydrocarbons. N. P. Sopov	2035	2082
12.	Investigations of Oxido(Epoxy) Compounds. V. The Mechanism of the Decomposition of α, β Alcohol Oxides of the Aliphatic Series by the Action of Zinc Chloride and Aqueous Solutions of Mineral Acids. V. I. Pansevich-Kolyada	2043	2090
13.	The Formation of ω-Acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone and Cyclohexylideneacetaldehyde From 1, 1-Pentamethyleneglycerol 2, 3-Diacetate. A. Ya. Berlin and L. V. Sokolova	2053	2099
14.	Opening of the Furanidine Ring by Means of Acid Chlorides. V. I. Lutkova, N. I. Kutsenko and M. I. Itkina	2057	2102
15.	The Reaction Between Vinyl Esters and Primary Aromatic Amines. N. S. Kozlov and I. A. Shur	2061	2105
16.	Anhydrides, Amino and Guanido Derivatives of Hydrocarbons and Polyhydric Alcohols. III. Amination and Guanidation of Hydrocarbons. S. N. Danilov and I. S. Lishansky	2063	2106
17.	Condensation of Glucose with Hydroaromatic Ketones. M. Kh. Gluzman and N. P. Klyushnik	2073	2118
18.	Synthetic Analgesics. III. Esters of 1-Phenyl-1-Alkyl-2-Methyl-3-Dialkylaminopropan--1-ols. I. I. Nazarov and E. M. Cherkasova	2077	2121

November, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page	Russ. Page
19. The Reaction Products of Adipic Acid and Ammonia. E. N. Zilberman	2085	2127
20. Esters of Amino Alcohols and Disubstituted Glycolic Acids. N. V. Khromov-Borisov and N. A. Zakharova	2091	2132
21. Synthesis and Properties of Some Benzimidazole Derivatives. Reactions of o-Phenylenediamine with Some Carboxylic Acids. B. A. Porai-Koshits and and G. M. Kharkharova	2097	2138
22. Synthesis of 2-Formylquinuclidine. M. V. Rubtsov and L. N. Yakhontov	2103	2143
23. Investigations of Quinones. VI. Preparation of Chloro and Bromoquinones by the Oxidation of Chloro- and Bromo-substituted Hydroquinones. A. N. Grinev and A. P. Terentyev	2107	2145
24. Synthesis of Some β-N-Alkylamino and β-N-Aralkylamino- β-Phenylpropionic Acids V. M. Rodionov and E. V. Yavorskaya	2109	2147
25. Synthesis of Thiazolidone Derivatives of Biological Interest. II. Derivatives of Thiazolidinedione-2, 4-Hydrazone-2, Obtained From Thibone. E. V. Vladzimiraskaya and N. M. Turkevich	2113	2150
26. Nitration of ar-Tetrahydronaphthalene-2-Carboxylic Acid and Transformations of 1-Nitro- and 4-Nitro-5, 6, 7, 8-Tetrahydro Naphthalene-2-Carboxylic Acids. S. I. Sergievskaya and E. G. Popova	2117	2154
27. Synthesis of Some Fluorine Derivatives of Phenazine, Azobenzene, and Diphenylamine V. P. Chernetsky, L. M. Yagupolsky and S. B. Serebryany	2123	2161
28. Reactions of Sodium Ethyl Xanthate with Primary β- and δ-Dibromides. N. D. Sysoeva	2133	2170
29. The Anomalous Reaction of α-Halo Ketones With Triethyl Phosphite. A. N. Pudovik	2137	2173
30. Investigations of the Imidazole Series. I. 4(5)-Phenylimide-Azolyl-2-Mercaptans and Sulfides. P. M. Kochergin and M. N. Shchukina	2145	2182

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U. S. S. R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

November, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page	Russ. Page
1. The Two-Solvent Method. I. L. Krupatkin.	2151	2189
2. The Rhenium – Dimethylglyoxime Complex. A. I. Lazarev.	2159	2198
3. Catalytic Properties of Activated Aluminum Oxide (In Isomerization Reactions of Unsaturated Hydrocarbons). K. G. Miesserov, O. E. Morozova, and Al. A. Petrov.	2165	2204
4. Mechanism of the Grignard-Wurtz Reaction. I. Synthesis of Some Alkylaromatic Hydrocarbons from Benzyl Chloride, - α-Bromoethylbenzene, and α-Bromo-α-Methylethylbenzene. M. S. Malinovsky and A. A. Yavorovsky.	2169	2209
5. Iodination of Vinyl Acetate. A. V. Dombrovsky and V. P. Denisenko.	2175	2213
6. Investigations of Oxido (Epoxy) Compounds. VI. Properties of α-Oxides of Allyl and Propenyl Derivatives of m- and p-Cresols and of Guaiacol. V. I. Pansevich-Kolyada and Z. B. Idelchik.	2177	2215
7. Hydration of Decyne-5-Diol-4,7 by Means of the Kucherov Reaction. N. M. Malenok and I. V. Sologub	2185	2223
8. Synthesis and Hydrogenation of 6-Methylhepten-1-yne-4-diol-3,6. A. I. Nogaydeli, K. Ya. Dzagnidze, and N. Uridiya.	2189	2225
9. A New Method for the Preparation of Hydroxy Acids. Preparation of 10-Hydroxyundecanoic and 14-Hydroxybehenic Acids. G. V. Pigulevsky and Z. Ya. Rubashko.	2191	2227
10. Preparation of Alkyl anilines. L. N. Nikolenko and K. K. Babievsky	2195	2231
11. A New Method for the Synthesis of Phosphinic and Thiophosphinic Acid Esters. XXIV. The Addition of Phosphonoacetic Acid Nitrile and Its Homologs to Esters and Nitriles of Unsaturated Carboxylic Acids. A. N. Pudovik and N. M. Lebedeva.	2199	2235
12. Some Transformations of 1-Amino-5,6,7,8-Tetrahydronaphthalene-2-Carboxylic Acid. S. I. Sergievskaya and E. G. Popova	2203	2240
13. Synthesis of Some New Esters of Glucose. K. S. Bokarev and N. N. Melnikov.	2205	2242
14. Heterocyclic Compounds. XXXIII. Synthesis of 1-Alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-piperidones. I. N. Nazarov, E. M. Cherkasova, N. S. Prostakov, and N. I. Shvetsov	2209	2245
15. Pseudothiohydantoins and Thiohydantoins. E. V. Vladzimirskaya.	2219	2255
16. Condensation of o-Aminophenyl Mercaptans with Ketones. A. I. Kiprianov and V. A. Portnyagina.	2223	2257
17. Reaction of Iodine Chloride in Hydrochloric Acid Solution with Barbituric Acid Derivatives. I. Ya. A. Fialkov and L. I. Rapaport.	2231	2265
18. Investigations of Cyanine Dyes. VI. N-m-Nitrophenylquinaldinium Perchlorate and Its Transformations. G. T. Pilyugin and Z. Ya. Krayner.	2237	2271
19. The Reaction of Dialkyldithiophosphates with Ethylene Oxide. M. I. Kabachnik, T. A. Mastryukova, and V. N. Odnoralova.	2241	2274

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U. S. S. R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

November, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	Page	Russ. Page
20. The Dipolar Ions Formed by the Removal of Protons from NH Groups. X. Regrouping of Dipolar Ions of the Sulfonium Series. A. M. Simonov.	2245	2278
21. Complex Aryllithium Compounds. N. G. Chemova and B. M. Mikhailov	2249	2280
22. Study of the Sulfonation Reaction. XXXVII. Equilibrium Between Sodium Sulfonate, Sulfonic Acid, and Its Acid Chloride. A. A. Spryskov and N. V. Aparyeva	2253	2286
23. The Ethyl Ester of α-Hydroxyisobutyric Acid. G. I. Braz and V. A. Skorodumov	2257	2289
24. Synthesis of Substituted Diphenyl Ethers. I. N. Gorbacheva, E. N. Tsvetkov, L. P. Varnakova, K. M. Losev, and N. A. Preobrazhensky	2259	2290
25. Syntheses and Transformations of Pyrimidine Deravitives. VI. Mutual Influence of OH and CH_3 Groups in the α- or γ-Positions in the Pyridine or Pyrimidine Nucleus. N. A. Khromov-Borisov, R. S. Karlinskaya, and L. N. Ageeva.	2265	2294
26. Syntheses with the Aid of Acrylonitrile. XXIII. Preparation of N-(γ-Alkoxypropyl)pyrrolidines and Piperidines. V. G. Yashunsky and A. P. Terentyev.	2271	2299
27. Study of New Methods for the Synthesis of Quinuclidine-2-Carboxylic Acid. M. V. Rubtsov and E. E. Mikhlina.	2275	2303
28. Synthesis of β-(Quinuclidyl-2)-Propionic Acid. M. V. Rubtsov, L. N. Yakhontov and E. S. Nikitskaya	2281	2311
29. Derivatives of Diazine Carboxylic Acids. T. V. Gortinskaya, K. M. Muravyeva, and M. N. Shchukina.	2285	2313
30. Investigations in the Imidazole Series. II. 4(5)-Phenylimidazolyl-2-Alkyl(Aryl)Sulfones and Sulfoxides. P. N. Kochergin and M. N. Shchukina.	2289	2318
31. Synthesis of Aromatic Arsenoorganic Compounds by Way of Double Diazonium Salts. O. A. Reutov and Yu. G. Bundel.	2295	2324
32. The Direct Synthesis of Propyl-, Isopropyl-, Butyl-, and Isobutylsilanes. A. D. Petrov, N. P. Smetankina and G. I. Nikishin	2305	2333
33. Isolated Chromophore Systems. XXX. Color Phenomena in Arlyamides of γ-(2,4-Dinitrophenyl)Butyric Acid. E. A. Smirnov.	2309	2336
34. Products of the Reaction Between Isonicotinehydrazide and Furfural. R. P. Veltman	2315	2343
35. Investigation of Aconitic Alkaloids. VI. Conversion of Methyllycaconitine into Delsemine. A. D. Kuzovkov.	2317	2345
DISCUSSION		
36. The Relationship Between the Heats of Formation of Chemical Compounds and the Position of the Elements in D. I. Mendeleev's System. A. F. Kapustinsky.	2319	2347

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R. IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

December, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page	Russ. Page
1.	In Memory of N.N. Zinin, Founder of the Russian School of Organic Chemists (On the 75th Anniversary of His Death). S.N. Danilov	2233	2353
2.	The Mendeleev Periodic System of the Elements and the Electron Shell Structure of Atoms. V.I. Semishin	2251	2375
3.	Tin Sulfides. I.S. Volynsky and N.N. Sevryukov	2259	2380
4.	The Preparation of Phosphotungstic Acid Without the Use of Ether. E.A. Nikitina and N.E. Kulakova	2267	2388
5.	Complexes of Phosphorus Pentachloride with Some Metal Chlorides. II. System Phosphorus Pentachloride-Aluminum Chloride (Ferric Chloride)-Nitrobenzene. Ya.A. Fialkov and Ya.B. Buryanov	2271	2391
6.	Distinctive Characteristics of Isomorphous and Adsorption Coprecipitation. I.M. Korenman	2279	2399
7.	The Dipole Moments of Indium and Thallium Trihalides. I.A. Sheka	2283	2401
8.	Complex-Formation and Exchange Decomposition in the Reciprocal System of Sodium and Cadmium Chlorides and Sulfates. A.G. Bergman and E.L. Bakumskaya	2287	2405
9.	Fusion Diagrams of the Ternary Systems: Potassium Nitrate-Chloride-Bromide and Silver Nitrate-Chloride-Bromide. G.M. Lifshits	2295	2414
10.	The Rule of Inverse Similitude. I.L. Krupatkin	2301	2420
11.	Vapor Pressures of the Systems: Water-Ethyl Alcohol-Benzophenone and Water-Ethyl Alcohol-Triphenylcarbinol. M.I. Usanovich, V.F. Sergeeva and K.K. Khairulina	2307	2427
12.	Study of the Reaction of Acetamide with Some Aliphatic Acids by Physico-Chemical Analysis Methods. N.Z. Rudenko, Z.K. Dzhelomanova and D.E. Dionisyev	2311	2430
13.	The Reaction of Cobalt Halides with Anabasine. V.V. Udovenko and E.I. Aizikov	2317	2435
14.	The Cleavage of Triphenylantimony with Halo Derivatives of Hydrocarbons in the Presence of Aluminum Chloride. M.S. Malinovsky and S.P. Olifirenko	2321	2437
15.	Contact Conversion of Cycloolefinic Hydrocarbons with Unsaturated Side Chains in the Presence of Gumbrin. F.Yu. Rachinsky and N.I. Rzhekhina	2325	2441
16.	Quaternary Ammonium Salts. II. Dehydrochlorination. A.T. Babayan and I.Ya. Zurabov	2331	2445
17.	Oxydol Series. VII. Preparation and Properties of Phenyl-Substituted α,β - and β,γ-Alcohol Oxides. V.I. Pansevich-Kolyada, V.A. Ablova and L.A. Kureichik	2335	2448
18.	Action of Nitric Acid on Methylol Derivatives of 4-Ethylpyridine. M.V. Rubtsov, E.S. Nikitskaya and V.S. Usovskaya	2341	2453
19.	Syntheses with Acrylonitrile. XXIV. Study of the Comparative Reactivity of Acrylonitrile with Other α,β-Unsaturated Nitriles. V.G. Yashunsky, A.P. Terentyev and V.I. Shvedov	2345	2457

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

		Page	Russ. Page
20.	Reduction of Formic Acid and Its Derivatives. III. Synthesis of Substituted α-Piperidones. A.N. Kost, T.A. Shchegoleva and L.G. Yudin.	2351	2464
21.	The Reaction of α- and β-Chloro Alkylsilane Chlorides with Aromatic Compounds in the Presence of Aluminum Chloride. A.D. Petrov, E.A. Chernyshev and M.E. Dolgaya	2357	2469
22.	Acylation of Aromatic Amines with Maleic Anhydride. A.E. Kretov and N.E. Kulchitskaya	2363	2474
23.	Butyrolactone and Its Derivatives. I. Oxide Condensations – Synthesis of Butyrolactone Derivatives. F.N. Stepanov	2369	2480
24.	Synthesis of Naphthalimide. M.M. Dashevsky	2375	2485
25.	Alkylamino Alkyl Esters of 1-Amino and 4-Amino-5,6,7,8-Tetrahydro-2-Naphthalenecarboxylic Acids. S.I. Sergievskaya and E.G. Popova	2379	2488
26.	The Preparation of 4-Nitro-5,6,7,8-Tetrahydro-2-Naphthalenecarboxylic Acid. E.G. Popova.	2383	2492
27.	Synthesis of Some N-2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetylamino Acids. K.S. Bokarev and N.N. Melnikov.	2385	2493
28.	Alkanesulfonic Acids. XIII. Properties of the N-Arylamides of Alkanesulfonic Acids. A.G. Kostsova and E.A. Pryakhina	2389	2497
29.	Condensation of Aldehydes with Ketones. II. Synthesis and Thermal Cleavage of 1,5-Diketones. M.N. Tilichenko.	2395	2503
30.	The Reaction of 1-Apocamphanecarboxylic Acid with Hydrazoic Acid. D.N. Kursanov and S.V. Vitt.	2401	2509
31.	Heterocyclic Compounds. XXXIV. Synthesis of 4-Piperidones, 4-Piperidinols and Their Ethers, Containing Ketoalkyl Radicals on the Nitrogen. I.N. Nazarov and E.M. Cherkasova	2405	2512
32.	Syntheses and Transformations of Pyrimidine Derivatives. VII. Respective Influence of the Pyrimidine and Pyridine Rings on the Methyl Group Found in Position 4. N.V. Khromov-Borisov.	2413	2520
33.	Barbituric Acids. IV. Synthesis of "Spirobarbituric" Acids. R.Ya. Levina, N.N. Godovikov and F.K. Velichko	2417	2522
34.	Catalytic Transformations of Ethylene Sulfide and Ethanedithiol. Yu.K. Yuryev and L.S. German	2421	2527
35.	Structure of the Pyrazine Derivatives Obtained by the Condensation of Aminomalonodiamide with Methylglyoxal. T.V. Gortinskaya and M.N. Shchukina	2425	2529
36.	Separated Chromophore Systems. XXXI. Comparative Study of the Absorption Spectra for the Arylamides of 2,4-Dinitrophenylacetic, 2,4-Dinitrohydrocinnamic and γ-(2,4-Dinitrophenyl)Butyric Acids. E.A. Smirnov.	2429	2532
37.	Letters to the Editor. I.T. Strukov.	2435	2538

NOTE

As the result of an error in pagination, pages 2233-2322 are duplicated in the Journal. Page numbers within this series prefixed in the index by the letter "D" can be found in the December issue (No. 13); those numbers standing alone can be found in the November issue (No. 12).

Also note that during 1955, two issues (Nos. 11 and 12) were published in November.

AUTHOR INDEX TO JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY

1955

Ablov, A. V., and N. I. Lobanov. Transformation of cobaltammine nitrites by heating in the solid state, 621.

Ablov, A. V., and G. P. Syrtsova. Dithiocyanato-bis-dimethylglyoxime cobaltiacid, 1247.

Ablov, A.V., and G.P. Syrtsova. New cases for the isomerization of cobalt dioximines, 2003.

Ablova, V.A., see Pansevich-Kolyada, V.I.

Abramov, V.S., and A.S. Nazmutdinova. The interaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. VIII. Esters of α-hydroxycyclohexen-3-ylmethylphosphonic, α-hydroxy-(p-methylcyclohexen-3-yl)-methylphosphonic, and α-hydroxy-(3,4-dimethylcyclohexen-3-yl)-methylphosphonic acid, 1095.

Abramovich, V.A., see Sarycheva, I.K.

Adamovich, L.P., and M.S. Novakovsky. Problem of the determination of the composition of complexes by multistage complex formation 1253.

Agafonov, I.L. The paper by E.A. Ukshe and A.I. Levin "On the composition and properties of the complex electrolyte of the copper-pyrophosphate bath," 1179.

Ageeva, L. N., see Khromov-Borisov, N.V.

Airapetova, R.P., see Toropov, A.P.

Aizikov, E.I., see Udovenko, V.V.

Akhmetshina, L.F., see Kozlov, N.S.

Akhrem, A.A., see Nazarov, I.N.

Akimova, S.M., see Sokolov, N.N.

Akishin, P.A., see Plate, A.F.

Akopov, E.K., and A.G. Bergman. Quaternary reciprocal systems of the chlorides and sulfates of lithium, sodium and potassium. I., 1.

Akopov, E.K., see Osipov, O.A.

Akramov, S.T., see Yunusov, S. Yu.

Akulovich, V.M., see Pavlyuchenko, M.M.

Alekseev, Yu. I., see Krylov, E. I.

Andrianov, K.A., see Sokolov, N.N.

Andrianova, L.V., see Lebedev, N.N.

Anisimova, I. L., see Favorskaya, T.A.

Antonovich, E.G., see Prokofyev, M.A.

Aparyeva, N.V., see Spryskov, A.A.

Arbuzov, A.E. Alexis Evgrafovich Favorsky: a memoir, 1387.

Arbuzov, B.A., and N.P. Bogonostseva. erratum, 601.

Arbuzov, B.A., and A.R. Vilchinskaya. The structures of maleic anhydride and α-naphtho-quinone addition products to allocymene, 151.

Ariya, S.M., and E.A. Prokofyeva. Study of metal nitrides. III. Phase diagram of the system Ba-N in the region of high pressures. 813.

Ariya, S.M., E.A. Prokofyeva and I. I. Matveeva. Investigation of metallic nitrides. II. The subnitrides of strontium and barium, 609.

Babanova, N.P., see Madaeva, O.S.

Babayan, A.T., N.G. Vartanyan and I. Ya. Zurabov. The cleavage of quaternary ammonium bases. I. Synthesis of mixed tertiary amines, 1567.

Babayan, A.T., and I. Ya. Zurabov. Quaternary ammonium salts. II. Dehydrochlorination 2331.

Babievsky, K. K., see Nikolenko, L.N.

Bakhadur, Krishna, and S. Ranganayaki. Postulated reactions for the photosynthesis of glycine, serine and proline in a mixture of paraformaldehyde and potassium nitrate, 1589.

Bakumskaya, E. L., see Bergman, A.G.

Balenkova, E.S., see Khromov, S.I.

Bamdas, E.M., see Shemyakin, M.M.

Barkhamova, V.I., see Leichuk, Yu. L.

Barkova, G.V., see Sholokhovich, M.L.

Barvinok, M.S. Investigation of the system $Co(ClO_4)_2$–Li_2Cl_2-(H_2O)-acetone by methods of physico-chemical analysis, 1211.

Barvinok, M.S. Study of the system $Co(ClO_4)_2$-Li_2Br_2-(H_2O)-methyl ethyl ketone by physico-chemical analysis methods, 841.

Baslyk, Yu. A., see Ugai, Ya. A.

Belenkaya, N.G., see Gorin, Yu. A.

Belotsky, D.P., see Migal, P.K.

Belov, B.I., see Kozlov, V.V.

Belova, Z.I., see Protsenko, P.I.

Belsky, I.F., see Shuikin, N.I.

Belyaev, I.N. Double decomposition in a reciprocal system of the sulfates and tungstates of lithium and lead, 213.

Belyaeva, K.M., see Domnin, N.A.

Berdinsky, I.S., see Petyunin, P.A.

Berezovsky, V.M. Transformation and synthesis of carbohydrates. XII. Investigation in the field of reduction of aldonolactones, 757.

Bergman, A.G., see Akopov, E.K.
Bergman, A.G., and E.L. Bakumskaya. Complex formation and exchange decomposition of sodium and cadmium chlorides and sulfates, D 2287.
Bergman, A.G. and N.A. Bychkova. The phenomenon of secondary periodicity in the group of elements of the alkali earth metals, 1003.
Bergman, A.G., and N.A. Bychkova. The ternary reciprocal system of the fluorides and silicates of lithium and calcium, 1821.
Bergman, A.G., see Gladushchenko, V.A.
Bergman, A.G., see Golubeva, M.S.
Bergman, A.G., and A.I. Kislova. Ternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium sulfates and tungstates, 827.
Bergman, A.G., A.I. Kislova and V. I. Posypaiko. Double decomposition in the absence of a solvent. The reciprocal system of the sulfates and metaborates of lithium and potassium, 1831.
Bergman, A.G., A. I. Kislova and V. I. Posypaiko. Exchange decomposition in the absence of a solvent reciprocal system of potassium and lithium tungstates and metaborates, 1993.
Bergman, A.G., A.I. Kislova and V.I. Posypaiko. Investigation of ternary systems of the chlorides, sulfates and tungstates of lithium and potassium. II., 9.
Bergman, A.G., and M.L. Sholokhovich. Singular irreversible-reciprocal system with separation of the chlorides and sulfates of lithium and thallium, 423.
Bergman, A.G., see Uspenskaya, L.N.
Bergman, A.G., see Zakharchenko, M.A.
Berlin, A.M., see Terentyev, A.P.
Berlin, A.Ya., and L.V. Sokolova. Oxidation of ω-acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone, 325.
Berlin, A.Ya., and L.V. Sokolova. Study of the transformation of 1,1-pentamethyleneglycerol 2,3-diacetate into ω-acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone, 329.
Berlin, A.Ya., and L.V. Sokolova. The formation of ω-acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone and cyclohexylideneacetaldehyde from 1,1-pentamethyleneglycerol 2,3-diacetate, 2053.
Berzinya, V.K., see Romadan, I.A.
Bilyalov, K., see Sumarokova, T.
Bilyalov, K., see Usanovich, M.
Bliznyukov, V.I., and V.M. Reznikov. Absorption spectra and fine structure of the substitution derivatives of quinoline, the initial substances for antimalarials. II. Tautomerism of the 2- and 4-methylpyridines, 379.
Bliznyukov, V.I., and V.M. Reznikov. Absorption spectra and structure of substituted quinolines serving as starting substances for antimalarial agents. III. The tautomerism of 2- and 4-hydroxypyridines, 1735.
Blokh, G. A., see Rekasheva, A.F.
Bogdanov, S.V., see Karandasheva, N.N.
Bogdanova, A.V., see Shostakovsky, M.F.
Bogonosteva, N.P.,.see Arbuzov, B.A.
Boiko, V.F., Investigations in the field of the basic chlorides of iron, 1197.
Bokarev, K.S., and N.N. Melnikov. Synthesis of some new esters of glucose, 2205.
Bokarev, K.S., and N.N. Melnikov. Synthesis of some N-2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetylamino acids, 2385.
Bokhovkin, I.M., and V.F.Chesnokov. Physicochemical analysis of the ternary system urea-acetic acid-phenylacetic acid, 873.
Bolotov, B.A., and L.K. Smirnova. Catalytic transformation of ethyl alcohol under pressure, 1933.
Bolshukhin, A.I., and V. L. Zhitorchuk. Reaction of phenylacetylene with lower saturated monobasic acids, 1403.
Bondareva, T.N., and A.G. Stromberg. Potentiometric study of Ce (IV) and Ce (III) precipitates by the effect of the pH of the solution on the value of the oxidation-reduction potential of the system Ce^{4+}/Ce^{3+}, 639.
Bragin, O.V., see Khromov, S.I.
Braz, G.I. Synthesis of ethylenimines, 731.
Braz, G.I. The preparation of some ethyleneimino--1,3,5-triazines, 1359.
Braz, G.I., and V.A. Skorodumov. The ethyl ester of α-hydroxyisobutyric acid, 2257.
Brietburt, S.A., see Sarycheva, I.K.
Brodsky, A.I., see Eremenko, R.K.
Bukhalova, G.A., and Z.A. Mateiko. Complex formation and solid solutions in the adiagonal reciprocal system of sodium and potassium molybdates and chlorides, 851.
Bukhalova, G.A. see Mateiko, Z.A.
Bulygo, N.N., see Pavlyuchenko, M.M.
Bundel, Yu. G., see Reutov, O.A.
Burkat, S.E. Reaction of organic bases with metal salts. III. Reaction of antipyrene with cobalt and ammonium thiocyanates, 581.
Buryanov, Ya. B., see Fialkov, Ya. A.
Bychkova, N.A., see Bergman, A.G.
Bykovets, A.I., see Plisov, A.K.
Chaman, E.S., see Lurye, S.I.
Chaman, E.S., and M.M. Shemyakin. α-Substituted α-amino acids. I. Synthesis and properties of the simpler α-hydroxy-α-acylamino-carboxylic acids, 1309.

Cheburkov, Yu. A., see Korobitsyna, I.K.
Chelpanova, L. F., and V. A. Kormer. Synthesis and transformation of ethylene-α-glycols. IV. 2,4-Diphenylbutene-3-diol-1,2, 1463.
Chen-e, Yuan and M.N. Shchukina. Synthesis of N^4-sulfanilamide derivatives of the lysine series, 1917.
Cheparukhina, L.M., see Dolgov, B.N.
Cherkasov, V.M. Preparation of organovanadium compounds, 1089.
Cherkasova, E.M., see Nazarov, I.N.
Cherkasova, L.N., see Ponomarev, F.G.
Chernetsky, V.P., L.M.Yagupolsky, and S. B. Serebryany. Synthesis of some fluorine derivatives of phenazine, azobenzene, and diphenylamine, 2123.
Chernova, N.G., and B.M. Mikhailov. Complex aryllithium compounds, 2249.
Chernysheva, R.M., see Ponomarev, F.G.
Chesnokov, V. F., see Bokhovkin, I.M.
Danilov, S.N. In memory of N.N. Zinin – Founder of the Russian school of organic chemists. (On the 75th anniversary of his death), D 2233.
Danilov, S.N., and I.S. Lishansky. Anhydrides, amino and guanido derivatives of hydrocarbons and polyhydric alcohols. III. Amination and guanidation of hydrocarbons, 2063.
Danilov, S.N., and L.I. Rastorgueva. Hydrolysis of alginic acid and derivatives of D-mannuronic acid, 1549.
Danilova, A., L. Utkin and P. Massagetov. Investigation of the alkaloids from large-leaf ragweed (Senecio macrophyllus), 797.
Darienko, E.P., see Levashova, L.B.
Dashevsky, M.M. Synthesis of naphthalimide, 2375.
Dashevsky, M.M., and G.P. Petrenko. Halogen-substituted hemimellitic acids, 1139.
Dashevsky, M.M., and G.P. Petrenko. Mixed polyhalo derivatives of acenaphthene. III., 1325.
Dashkevich, B.N., and Yu.Yu. Tsmur. Synthesis of methyl-β-keto acids, 897.
Degtyarev, V.F., see Levashova, L.B.
Degtyarev, V.F., see Solovyev, S.I.
Degtyarev, V.F., see Tsekhanovich, E.Yu.
Denisenko, V.P., see Dombrovsky, A.V.
Derenovsky, V.I., see Tsimbler, M.E.
Dinaburg, M.S., see Porai-Koshits, A.E.
Dionisyev, D.E., and M.G. Kosareva. The reaction of ethanolamine with phenol and o- and p-chlorophenols, 1129.
Dionisyev, D.E., see Rudenko, N.Z.
Dokunikhin, N.S., and T.N. Kurdyumova. Investigations in the polycyclic quinone series. II. 1,4-Diaryldiaminoanthraquinones, 589.
Dolgoplosk, B.A., see Tynyakova, E.I.
Dolgov, B.N., G.V. Golodnikov and L.M. Cheparukhina. Decomposition of esters of benzoic acid over a chromium catalyst, 1503.
Dolgov, B.N., T.V. Nizovkina and I.M. Stroiman. The problem of the study of the mechanism of esterification of ethyl alcohol on activated copper catalysts. V. The effect of hydrogen on the reaction rate, 661.
Dolgov, B. N., T.V., Nizovkina and I.M. Stroiman. The problem of the study of the reaction mechanism of the esterification of ethyl alcohol over copper catalysts. IV. Consecutive conversions of alcohol to acetaldehyde and ethyl acetate according to the length of the catalyst layer, 467.
Domareva, T.V., see Dyakonov, I.A.
Dombrovsky, A.V., and V.P. Denisenko. Iodination of vinyl acetate, 2175.
Dombrovsky, A.V., and G.M. Prilutsky. The sulfonation of unsaturated compounds. II. Sulfonation of acetylenic hydrocarbons. The mechanism of sulfonation with dioxanesulfotrioxide, 1887.
Dombrovsky, A.V., and M.D. Stadnichuk. Reaction of the complex salt of p-nitrophenyldiazonium and ferric chloride with alcohols, 1691.
Domnin, N.A., and T. D. Malysheva. Investigations in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives. XVII. Cyclooctyne, 311.
Domnin, N.A., N.S. Shutova and K. M. Belyaeva. Investigations in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives. XVIII. Synthesis and study of 1,4-dibromocyclohexene-2, 1441.
Drutman, Z. S. Physico-chemical analysis of systems formed by alcohols with organic acids. I. Density, viscosity and electrical conductivity of the system acetic acid-ethyl alcohol, 27.
Druzhinin, I.G., see Yanko, A.P.
Dyakonov, I.A., and T.V. Domareva. Reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. XVIII. Reaction of diazoacetic ester with 1,3- and 2,3-dibromopropenes and α-allyl acetate, 899.
Dyakonov, I. A., and T.V. Domareva. Reactions of aliphatic diazo-compounds with unsaturated compounds. XIX. Reaction of ethyl diazoacetate with 2,3-dichloropropene in the presence of cupric sulfate, 1435.

Dyudvig, V., see Petrov, A.A.
Dzagnidze, K. Ya., see Nogaydeli, A. I.
Dzagnidze, K. Ya., see Nogaideli.
Dzhelomanova, Z.K., see Rudenko, N.Z.
Efros, L.S., and R.M. Levit. The structure and some properties of piazothiole, 183.
Egorova, N.L., see Kirsanov, A.V.
Egorova, A.A., see Kozlov, V.V.
Ekina, A.S., and O.Yu. Magidson. N-Oxides of the quinoxaline series. I. N-Oxides of quinoxalyl-2-carboxylic acid, 145.
Elkina, S.A., see Sarycheva, I.K.
Eremenko, R.K., and A. I. Brodsky. Study of the reactions of the polythionates by means of tagged sulfur. II. Reactions of the tetrathionates and the pentathionates, 1189.
Eremitskaya, E.D., see Malinovsky, M. S.
Etlis, V.S., see Razuvaev, G.A.
Farberov, M.I., E.P. Tepenitsyna, and N. K. Shemyakina. Synthesis of hydroxytetrahydropyran and its transformation products. 119.
Farberov, M.I., and B.F. Ustavshchikov. Reactions of chloropropylenes with formaldehyde, 2025.
Favorskaya, T.A., I.L. Anisimova and S.A. Sheinberg. Study of the conditions for the formylation of acylamino acids, 521.
Favorskaya, I.A., and I.N. Makarova. Monovinylacetylene homologs. 1423. IV. Cyclic dienic ethers.
Favorskaya, T.A., and O.V. Sergievskaya. The mechanism of dehydration of γ-glycols. I. Study of the dehydration of 2-methylpentanediol-2,5 and 2-phenylpentanediol-2,5, 1459.
Favorskaya, T.A., and D.A. Shkurgina. The synthesis of α-mercaptoisobutyraldehyde, 713.
Feklisov, G.I., see Neiman, M.B.
Feofilaktov, V.V. and T.N. Ivanova. The action of aromatic diazo compound on alkylacetoacetic esters as a method for the preparation of arylhydrazones of keto acids, α-amino acids, and nitrogen heterocyclic compounds. XVII. The reaction of succinylsuccinic ester with aromatic diazo compounds, 111.
Fialkov, Ya.A., and Ya. B. Buryanov. Complexes of phosphorus pentachloride with some metal chlorides. II. System phosphorus pentachloride-aluminum chloride (ferric chloride)-nitrobenzene, D 2271.
Fialkov, Ya. A., and L. I. Rapaport. Complex compounds of copper with derivatives of barbituric acid and pyridine, 1855.
Fialkov, Ya. A., and L.I. Rapaport. Reaction of iodine chloride in hydrochloric acid solution with barbituric acid derivatives. I., 2231.
Fiks, A., see Galinker, V.S.
Florinsky, F. S., see Koton, M.M.
Forostyan, Yu. N., see Svetkin, Yu. V.
Fortunatov, N.S., Yu. P. Nazarenko and V. I. Mikhailovskaya. Separation of small quantities of cobalt from solutions, 629.
Fridman, S.G., 2-Alkoxymethyl- and 2-aryloxymethyl-5-(p-aminophenyl)-thiazoles, 933.
Frosin, V.N., see Grinev, A.N.
Galinker, V.S., and A. Fiks. Electrochemical investigation of some binary systems in nitromethane, 433.
Garkovets, T.G., see Tsukervanik, I.P.
Garkusha, G.A. Preparation of the simpler sodium thiosulfatoargentates, 817.
Gavrilov, N.I., and P.G. Ioanisiani. Concerning the number of cyclic α-amino bonds of amino acids in some proteins, 1755.
Gavrilova, A.I., see Gorbacheva, I.N.
Gavrish, N.P. Melting point diagram of the system hexachloran-naphthalene, 1653.
German, L.S., see Yuryev, Yu. K.
Ginzburg, O.F., and D.V. Ioffe. Dyes containing antipyrine rings. V. Hydrolysis of dyes containing substituents in the orthoposition, 1693.
Ginzburg, O.F., D.V. Ioffe and N.S. Melnikova. Dyes containing antipyrine nuclei. IV. Acid and basic properties of dyes, 339.
Ginzburg, O.F., and N.S. Melnikova. Aminotriarylcarbinols, 1109.
Gir, Kim Dyai, see Levina, Ya.
Gladushchenko, V.A., and A.G. Bergman. Complex formation and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of the fluorides and sulfates of lead and sodium, 1611.
Glushkova, N.P., see Uspenskaya, L.N.
Gluzman, M. Kh., and N.P. Klyushnik. Condensation of glucose with hydroaromatic ketones, 2073.
Godovikov, N.N., see Levina, R. Ya.
Goldfarb, Ya. L., and M. L. Kirmalova. The synthesis and transformations of some di-2-thienylmethane derivatives, 1321.
Goldfarb, Ya. L., and M.A. Pryanishnikova. The action of ethylene oxide on α-aminopyridine and on N-alkyl-α-pyridoneimines, 969.
Golendeev, V.P. The oxidation of benzaldehyde and benzyl chloride with perhydrol, 545.
Golodnikov, G.V., see Dolgov, S.N.
Golubeva, M.S., and A.G. Bergman. Irreversible-reciprocal system of the chlorides and sulfates of lithium and strontium 429.
Gonadze, G.M., see Nogaideli, A.I.

Gorbacheva, I.N., E.N. Tsvetkov, L.P. Varnakova, A.I. Gavrilova and N.A. Preobrazhensky. Syntheses of magnoline alkaloids, 1369.
Gorbacheva, I.N., E.N. Tsvetkov, L.P. Varnakova, K.M. Losev and N.A. Preobrazhensky. Synthesis of substituted diphenyl ethers, 2259.
Gorin, Yu. A., N. G. Belenkaya, V.S. Ivanov and A.P. Kavunenko. Investigation in the field of catalytic conversion of alcohols to hydrocarbons of the bivinyl series. XIX. Hexadiene-1,3 in the transformation products of mixtures of ethyl and butyl alcohols, 1449.
Gortinskaya, T.V., K.M. Muravyeva, and M.N. Shchukina. Derivatives of diazine carboxylic acids, 2285.
Gortinskaya, T.V., and M.N. Shchukina. Structure of the pyrazine derivatives obtained by the condensation of aminomalonodiamide with methylglyoxal, 2425.
Goryaev, M.I., and M.G. Pugachev. Investigation of the ester oil from Zailysk wormwood Artemesia Transiliensis P. Pol., 155.
Gostunskaya, I.V., and B.A. Kazansky. Isomerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons by the action of calcium amide, 1943.
Gostunskaya, I. V., see Kazansky, B.A.
Gostunskaya, I.V., E.A. Krasnyanskaya and B. A. Kazansky. Dienes obtained by dehydration of 3,4-dimethylhexanediol-3,4 (pinacol of methyl ethyl ketone), 1393.
Grad, N.M., and A.D. Volkov. Synthesis of ketones by the action of organomagnesium compounds on the sodium salts of carboxylic acids, 1671.
Grandberg, I.I., see Kost, A.N.
Grebenyuk, A.D., and I.P. Tsukervanik. Cyanoethylation of the nucleus of aromatic compounds, 269.
Grinev, A.N., V. N. Frosin and A. P. Terentyev. Investigations in the field of quinones. IV. Synthesis of substituted naphthofurans. 491.
Grinev, A.N., N. K. Kulbovskaya and A. P. Terentyev. Quinones. V. Synthesis of some substituted indoles and benzindoles, 1301.
Grinev, A. N., and A. P. Terentyev. Investigations of quinones. VI. Preparation of chloro and bromoquinones by the oxidation of chloro- and bromo-substituted hydroquinones, 2107.
Grossman, G., see Shchukarev, S.A.
Gurvich, I. A., see Nazarov, I. N.
Gurvich, S. M. The reaction of propylene oxide with alcohols, 1667.
Idelchik, Z. B., see Pansevich-Kolyada, V.I.
Ilyina, G.D., see Zakharova, A.I.
Ioanisiani, P.G., see Gavrilov, N.I.
Ioffe, B. V. Molecular refraction of carboxylic acid amides, 867.
Ioffe, D.V., see Ginzburg, O.F.
Ioffe, S.T., see Kabachnik, M. I.
Itkina, M. I., see Lutkova, V.I.
Ivanov, V.S., see Gorin, Yu. A.
Ivanova, T.N., see Feofilaktov, V.V.
Izmailsky, V.A., and E.A. Smirnov. Separated chromophore systems. XXIX. Comparative spectroscopic studies of 4-nitrobenzylidene and 4-nitrobenzyl derivatives of aromatic amines, 1347.
Kabachnik, M.I. and T.A. Mastryukova. The reactivity of alkali salts of dialkyl thiophosphoric acids. I. Alkylation reactions, 1867.
Kabachnik, M. I., T. A. Mastryukova and V. N. Odnoralova. The reaction of dialkyldithiophosphates with ethylene oxide, 2241.
Kabachnik, M. I., S. T. Ioffe and T. A. Mastryukova. On the theory of tautomeric equilibrium in solutions. Tautomerism of the dialkylthiophosphates, 653.
Kakhniashvili, A. I. T. Lomiya, and L. Murguliya. Condensation of dimethylvinylcarbinol with phenol in the presence of phosphoric acid and askanite, 101.
Kamai, Gilm, and V. A. Kukhtin. The polymerization of allyl esters of alkylaryl phosphonic acids, 1875.
Kamernitsky, A. V., see Nazarov, I. N.
Kanevskaya, S.I., and S. I. Malinina. Investigations in the field of heterocyclic compounds. III. Synthesis of 7,8-dimethoxyisocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 727.
Kaplan, A. Ya., see Khaletsky, A. M.
Kaplan, E. P., see Petrov, A.D.
Kapustinsky, A. F. The relationship between the heats of formation of chemical compounds and the position of the elements in D. I. Mendeleev's system, 2319.
Kaputovskaya, G. V., see Markovsky, L. Ya.
Karandesheva, N. N., and S. V. Bogdanov. The bisulfite compound of 1-naphthol. 7-Nitro-1-naphthol, 1105.
Karapetyan, M. G., see Shemyakin, M. M.
Karlinskaya, R. S., see Khromov-Borisov, N. V.
Kasatkina, N. G., see Yakubchik, A. I.
Kavunenko, A. P., see Gorin, Yu. A.
Kazansky, B. A., and I. V. Gostunskaya. Addition of hydrogen to an isolated double bond under the action of calcium ammine, 1659.

Kazansky, B. A., see Gostunskaya, I. V.
Kazimirova, V. F. Cyclohexane compounds of monoses. II. Dycyclohexylidene-L-sorbose, 1559.
Kazitsyna, L. A., see Korobitsyna, I. K.
Khaimova, M. A. Addition of iodine chloride to asymmetrical diphenylethylene hydrocarbons, 367.
Khairulina, K.K., see Usanovich, M. I.
Khaletsky, A. M., and A. Ya. Kaplan. Synthesis and investigation of 1,2-diphenyl-1-α- and 1-β-naphthyl-2-bromoethylenes, 1445.
Khaletsky, A. M., see Khromov-Borisov, N. V.
Kharkharova, G. M., see Porai-Koshits, B.A.
Khenokh, M. A. Action of ultrasonics on carbohydrate solutions, 893.
Khmelnitsky, L. I., see Yuryev, Yu. K.
Khmura, M. I., B. V. Suvorov and S. K. Rafikov. Oxidation of organic compounds. XI. The catalytic oxidation of p-cymene in the liquid phase, 1363.
Khorlin, A. Ya., see Kochetkov, N.K.
Khromov, S. I., O. V. Bragin and E. S. Balenkova. Catalytic transformations of 1-methyl-1-cyclopentyl-cyclohexane in presence of platinized carbon, 1939.
Khromov-Borisov, N. V. Stereoisomerism of oximes and hydrazones, 123.
Khromov-Borisov, N. V. Syntheses and transformations of pyrimidine derivatives. VII. Respective influence of the pyrimidine and pyridine rings on the methyl groups found in position 4, 2413.
Khromov-Borisov, N. V., R. S. Karlinskaya, and L. N. Ageeva. Syntheses and transformations of pyrimidine derivatives. VI. Mutual influence of OH and CH_3 groups in the α- or γ-positions in the pyridine or pyrimidine nucleus, 2265.
Khromov-Borisov, N. V. and M. B. Kolesova. Reaction of nitro derivative of benzenesulfenamide with carbonyl compounds, 361.
Khromov-Borisov, N. V., and E. G. Vatkina. Method of preparation of 6-aminoanabasine and lupinine from a commercial mixture of anabasine and lupinine, 1113.
Khromov-Borisov, N. V., A. M. Yanovitskaya and A. M. Khaletsky. Synthesis and transformation of methyldicyclohexylcarbinol, 495.
Khromov-Borisov, N.V., and N. A. Zakharova. Esters of amino alcohols and disubstituted glycolic acids, 2091.
Kiparenko, L.M., see Protsenko, P.I.
Kiprianov, A. I., and V. A. Portnyagina. Condensation of o-aminophenyl mercaptans with ketones, 2223.
Kirmalova, M. L., see Goldfarb, Ya. L.
Kirsanov, A.V., and N. L. Egorova. Dichloroanhydrides of alkylsulfonamidophosphoric acids, 1093.
Kirsanov, A. V., and N. L. Egorova. Trichlorophosphazosulfonalkyls, 171.
Kirsanov, A. V., and V. P. Molosnova. Reaction of phosphorus pentachloride with the esters of oxamic acid. Trichlorophosphoazo-dichloroalkoxyacetyls, 739.
Kirsanov, A.V., and Yu. M. Zolotov. Arylsulfonamidophosphoryl bromides, 541.
Kiryukhin, V.K., see Toropov, A.P.
Kislova, A. I., see Bergman, A. G.
Klyushnik, N. P., see Gluzman, M. Kh.
Knunyants, I. L., and V. V. Shokina. New method of preparation of serine, 1175.
Knunyants, I. L., see Shokina, V.V.
Kochergin, P. M., and M. N. Shchukina. Investigations of the imidazole series. I. 4(5)-phenylimide-azolyl-2-mercaptans and sulfides, 2145.
Kochergin, P.N., and M. N. Shchukina. Investigations in the imidazole series. II. 4(5)-Phenylimidazolyl-2-alkyl(aryl) sulfones and sulfoxides, 2289.
Kocheshkov, K. A., see Panov, E.M.
Kochetkov, N. K. Reaction of β-chlorovinyl ketones with phenyl azide, 1313.
Kochetkov, N. K., and A. Ya. Khorlin. Investigations in the isoxazole series. II. Reactions of 3-chloromethylisoxazole, 1159.
Kochkin, D. A., see Shostakovsky, M.F.
Kolesova, M. B., see Khromov-Borisov, N. V.
Kolosov, M. N., see Shemyakin, M.M.
Kolosova, M. O., see Stavrovskaya, V.I.
Kondrashev, Yu. D., see Markovsky, L. Ya.
Konovalchikov, L. D., see Petrov, A.D.
Koptyug, V. A., see Nikolenko, L. N.
Korenman, I. M. The solubility product of hydroxides of some rare elements, 1801.
Korenman, I. M. Distinctive characteristics of isomorphous and adsorption coprecipitation, D 2279.
Kormer, V. A., see Chelpanova, L. F.
Korobitsyna, I. K., L. A. Kazitsyna and Yu. K. Yuryev. Absorption spectra of tetraalkyltetrahydrofurandiones and some of their derivatives in the ultraviolet and visible regions, 1341.
Korobitsyna, I. K., Yu. K. Yuryev, Yu. A. Cheburkov and E. M. Lukina. Production of bis-pyran type 3,4-diketones of the furanidine series, 699.
Korobitsyna, I. K., Yu. K. Yuryev, and E. M. Lukina. β-Aminofuranidine and diglycolic acid from β-furanidone, 531.
Korobitsyna, I. K., Yu. K. Yuryev and Yu. M. Polikarpov. Reactivity of the carbonyl group

in β-furanidone (tetrahydro-3-furanone), 1531.
Korshunov, I. A., L. N. Vertyulina and N. I. Malyugina. Reduction of m-nitrobenzenesulfonic acid at the dropping mercury cathode, 245.
Kosareva, M. G., see Dionisyev, D.E.
Kost, A.N., and I. I. Grandberg. Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. I. Synthesis of 1,1-pentamethylenebicyclo [0,1,4] heptane, 2017.
Kost, A. N., and I. I. Grandberg. Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. I. The reduction of azines and hydrazones, 1673.
Kost, A.N., and I. I. Grandberg. The catalysts and mechanism of the Leuckart reaction, 1377.
Kost, A. N., T. A. Shchegoleva and L. G. Yudin. Reduction of formic acid and its derivatives. III. Synthesis of substituted α-piperidones, 2351.
Kost, A. N., see Terentyev, A. P.
Kost, A. N., and L. G. Yudin. Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. II. The reduction of quinoline, 1891.
Kost, A. N., A. M. Yurkevich, L. G. Yudin and T. A. Shchegoleva. Reaction of vinyl ethers with amines, 907.
Kostsova, A. G. Investigation in the field of alkanesulfonic acids. XIV. Synthesis and properties of acetyl and benzoyl amides of 2-methylpropane- and 2-methylbutanesulfonic acids, 1289.
Kostsova, A. G., and E. A. Pryakhina. Alkanesulfonic acids. XIII. Properties of the N-arylamides of alkanesulfonic acids, 2389.
Koton, M. M., and V. F. Martynova. Reaction of di-p-methoxyphenylmercury with phenols. X., 673.
Koton, M.M., and V. F. Martynova. Reaction of di-p-aminophenylmercury with phenols. XI., 565.
Koton, M.M., Yu. V. Mitin and F. S. Florinsky. Synthesis and polymerization of nitrogen-containing substituted styrenes, 1415.
Kovalev, F. V., see Plyushchev, V.E.
Kovtunovskaya, I. I., see Simon, I. B.
Kozhina, I. S., see Pigulevsky, G. V.
Kozlenko, F. N., and S. P. Miskidzhyan. Physicochemical analysis of the system allyl mustard oil-ethyl alcohol, 33.
Kozlov, N. S., and L. F. Akhmetshina. Catalytic amination of organic compounds. II. Catalytic amination of phenols, 453.
Kozlov, N. S. and N. I. Panova. Catalytic amination of organic compounds. I. Amination of ethers in the aliphatic series, 167.
Kozlov, N. S., and I. A. Shur. The reaction between vinyl esters and primary aromatic amines, 2061.
Kozlov, V. V. Investigations in the anthraquinone series. XXV. Hydrolysis of anthraquinone-1,8-disulfonic acid, 1153.
Kozlov, V.V., and B. I. Belov. Investigations in the anthraquinone series. XXI. The hydrolysis of α-anthraquinonylmercury chloride, 387.
Kozlov, V.V., and B. I. Belov. Investigations in the anthraquinone series. XXII. The hydrolysis of α-anthraquinonylmercury sulfate, 535.
Kozlov, V. V., and A. A. Egorova. Investigations in the anthraquinone series. XXIII. Hydrolysis of anthraquinone-α-sulfo acid, 775.
Kozlov, V. V. and A. A. Egorova. Investigations in the anthraquinone series. XXIV. The hydrolysis of the α-sulfo acid of anthraquinone with the substitution of the sulfo group by the hydroxyl group, 963.
Krasnomolova, L., see Usanovich, M.
Krasnyanskaya, E. A., see Gostunskaya, I. V.
Krayner, Z. Ya., see Pilyugin, G. T.
Kretov, A. E., and N. E. Kulchitskaya. Acylation of aromatic amines with maleic anhydride, 2363.
Krupatkin, I. L. Investigation of the unstable equilibria between liquid phases. IV. 1599.
Krupatkin, I. L. Ternary systems with layering without formation of chemical compounds, 1815.
Krupatkin, I. L. The application of the V. F. Alekseev rule to ternary systems, 1971.
Krupatkin, I. L. The rule of inverse similitude, D 2301.
Krupatkin, I. L. The two-solvent method, 2151.
Krylov, E. I., and Yu. I. Alekseev. The metaniobates of calcium and barium and their hydrates, 1013.
Krylov, E. I., and A. A. Sharnin. Synthesis and properties of niobium bronzes, 1637.
Krylov, E. I., see Solovyev, S. I.
Kukhtin, V. A., see Kamai, Gilm.
Kulakova, N. E., see Nikitina, E. A.
Kulakovskaya, N. A., see Plekhan, M. I.
Kulbovskaya, N. K., see Grinev, A. N.
Kulchitskaya, N. E., see Kretov, A. E.
Kulkina, S. D., see Malenok, N. M.
Kurdyumova, K. N., see Mikhailov, B. M.
Kurdyumova, T. N., see Dokunikhin, N. S.
Kureichik, L. A., see Pansevich-Kolyada, V. I.
Kurengina, T. N., see Perveev, F. Ya.
Kursanov, D. N., and S. V. Vitt. The reaction of 1-apocamphanecarboxylic acid with hydrazoic acid, 2401.
Kutsenko, N. I., see Lutkova, V. I.
Kuzmin, V. G., see Titov, A. I.
Kuznetsov, N. V., see Nazarov, I. N.

Kuznetsov, V. I., and A. A. Nemodruk. Improved synthesis of "stilbazo" reagent, 117.
Kuznetsova, A. I., see Nazarov, I. N.
Kuznetsova, A. V., see Pudovik, A. N.
Kuznetsova, V. K., see Zolotavin, V. L.
Kuzovkov, A. D. Aconite alkaloids. V. The structure of the carbon skeleton of zongorine, 1955.
Kuzovkov, A. D. Investigation of aconitic alkaloids. VI. Conversion of methyllycaconitine into delsemine, 2317.
Kuzovkov, A. D. Studies of aconite alkaloids. IV. Investigation of the structure of the alkaloid elatine, 399.
Kuzovkov, A.D., and P. S. Massagetov. Investigations of aconite alkaloids. III. Alkaloids of the Aconitum Orientale Mill. plant, 161.
Kuzovkov, A. D., P. S. Massagetov, and M. S. Rabinovich. Investigation of aconite alkaloids. II. The alkaloids of Delphinium Dictyocarpum DC, 141.
Lapitsky, A. V., L. N. Shishkina, M. A. Pchelkina and B. A. Stepanov. The solubility of anhydrous metaniobates of the alkali metals by the method of labeled atoms, 1805.
Lapitsky, A. V., B. A. Stepanov and M. A. Pchelkina. Investigation of the solubility of anhydrous metatantalates of the alkali metals, 1811.
Lapitsky, A. V., and G. E. Zavodnaya. Sodium orthoniobate, 1209.
Lapkin, I. I. Reactions of the metal halide-alcoholates . II. Reaction of magnesium halide-alcoholates of the primary aromatic secondary and tertiary aliphatic-aromatic alcohols with esters, 505.
Lapkin, I.I., and O. M. Lapkina. Reactions of metal halide-alcoholates. I. Reaction of magnesium halide-diarylcarbinol alcoholates with esters, 281.
Lapkin, I.I., and O. M. Lapkina. Reaction of metal halide alcoholates. III. Regulation of organomagnesium reactions, 911.
Lapkina, O.M., see Lapkin, I.I.
Larina, N. I., see Martynov, V. F.
Latysheva, V. A., see Shchukarev, S.A.
Lazarev, A. I. The rhenium-dimethylglyoxime complex, 2159.
Lebedev, N. N., and L. V. Andrianova. Synthesis and polymerization of acrylic and methacrylic acid esters with nitrophenols, 193.
Lebedev, O. V., see Levina, R. Ya.
Lebedev, T. The development of binary alloy phase diagrams in connection with particle reactivity between fusible elements, 863.
Lebedeva, A. I., and T. A. Mishnina. Electrolytic hydrogenation of aliphatic-aromatic acetylene alcohols, 1457.
Lebedeva, N. M., see Pudovik, A. N.
Leichuk, Yu. L. Solubility of silver bromate in aqueous solutions of zinc and cadmium nitrates, 1219.
Leichuk, Yu. L., L. V. Sumina and V. I. Barkhamova. The solubility of silver bromate in aqueous solutions of potassium bromate and sodium nitrate. The influence of electrolytes with like ions upon the solubility and solubility product of the precipitate, 1641.
Lempert, L. E., see Osipov, O. A.
Levashova, L. B., E. P. Darienko and V. F. Degtyareva. Investigation of the distribution of cobalt thiocyanates between two immiscible solvents by the method of radioactive indicators, 1025.
Levina, R. Ya., and N. N. Godovikov. Barbituric acids. III. The methylenemalonic ester in diene synthesis. The preparation of barbituric acids of the spiran type, 951.
Levina, R. Ya., N. N. Godovikov and F. K. Velichko. Barbituric acids. IV. Synthesis of "spirobarbituric" acids, 2417.
Levina, R. Ya., N. N. Mezentsova and O. V. Lebedev. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Spiro-(2,4)-heptadiene-1,3 and spiro-(2,4)-heptane, 1055.
Levina, R. Ya., see Skvarchenko, V. R.
Levina, R. Ya., V. R. Skvarchenko and O. Yu. Okhlobystin. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. I. Synthesis of 1,1'-dicyclopentenyl, 1411.
Levina, Ya., Kim Dyai Gir and N. P. Shusherina. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. XLVII. Synthesis of cyclohexene and cyclohexane hydrocarbons with a quaternary carbon atom on the basis of 1,3,5-trimethylcyclohexadiene-1,3, 735.
Levit, R. M., see Efros, L. S.
Levshina, K. V. Preparation of some naphthylpropionic acids, 115.
Lifshits, G. M. Fusion diagrams of the ternary systems: potassium nitrate-chloride-bromide and silver nitrate-chloride-bromide, D 2295.
Lilich, L. S., see Shchukarev, S. A.
Lipina, N. G., see Porai-Koshits, A. E.
Lishnevskaya, L. A., see Zavelsky, D. Z.
Lisitsyna, E. S., see Stepanov, B. I.
Lobanov, N. I., see Ablov, A. V.
Lomiya, T., see Kakhniashvili, A. I.
Losev, K. M., see Gorbacheva, I. N.
Lugovkin, V. P. The synthesis of secondary 6-quinolylcarbinols, 371.
Lukina, E. M., see Korobitsyna, I. K.
Lukovnikov, A. F., see Neiman, M.B.

Lurye, S.I., E. S. Chaman and M. M. Shemyakin. Substituted α-amino acids. II. Structure and properties of the product of reaction of phenaceturic acid with acetic anhydride, 1751.

Lutkova, V. I., N. I. Kutsenko and M. I. Itkina. Opening of the furanidine ring by means of acid chlorides, 2057.

Lutsky, A. E. The hydrogen bond and the physical properties of some substituted phenols and anisoles. II. Halogen substituted phenols, 1043.

Lutsky, A. E. The hydrogen bond and the physical properties of some substituted phenols and anisoles. III. Hydroxybenzophenones, 1049.

Lysenko, Yu. A., see Osipov, O. A.

Madaeva, O. S. Some properties of 17β-hydroxysteroid p-toluenesulfonic acid esters. III. Reaction of Δ^5-androsten-3β, 17β-diol 17-tosylate and its 3-acetate with organomagnesium compounds and with magnesium halides, 1373.

Madaeva, O. S., and N. P. Babanova. Some properties of esters of p-toluenesulfonic acid and 17β-hydroxysteroids. IV. Quaternary pyridinium salts of Δ^5-androstene-3 (β), 17(β)-diol ditosylate, 1895.

Magidson, O. Yu. see Elina, A. S.

Maier, N. A., see Razuvaev, G.A.

Maitak, G. P. Anomalous atomic weights in the D. I. Mendeleev periodic system, 1965.

Maitak, G. P. The system of atoms, 1779.

Makarova, I. N., see Favorskaya, I. A.

Maklyaev, F. L., see Titov, A. I.

Malenok, N. M.,and S. D. Kulkina. Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic peroxides. IV. Oxidation of 4,7-dipropyldecadien-3,7-yne by acetyl peroxide, 1407.

Malenok, N. M., and I. V. Sologub. Hydration of decyne-5-diol-4,7 by means of the Kucherov reaction, 2185.

Malinina, S. I., see Kanevskaya, S.I.

Malinovsky, M. S., and E. D. Eremitskaya. Use of paraldehyde in the Grignard reaction, 277.

Malinovsky, M. S., and S. P. Olifirenko. The cleavage of triphenylantimony with acid chlorides in the presence of aluminum chloride, 107.

Malinovsky, M. S., and S. P. Olifirenko. The cleavage of triphenylantimony with halo derivatives of hydrocarbons in the presence of aluminum chloride, 2321.

Malinovsky, M. S., and A. A. Yavorovsky. Mechanism of the Grignard-Wurtz reaction. Synthesis of some alkylaromatic hydrocarbons from benzyl chloride, α-bromoethylbenzene, and α-bromo-α-methylethylbenzene, 2169.

Malinovsky, M. S., and A. A. Yavorovsky. The influence of ultraviolet irradiation on organomagnesium compounds, 887.

Malinovsky, M. S., see Yavorovsky, A. A.

Malysheva, T.D., see Domnin, N. A.

Malyugina, N. I., see Korshunov, I. A.

Mardashev, S. R., see Plekhan, M. I.

Marenets, M. S., see Yagupolsky, L. M.

Markina, G. V., see Ogloblin, K. A.

Markov, B. F., and I. D. Panchenko. Phase diagrams of the binary systems magnesium chloride-alkali metal chlorides, 1987.

Markova, Yu. V., L. N. Zenkova and M. N. Shchkina. A new synthesis method of C^{14} labeled p-aminobenzoic acid and preparation of the C^{14} labeled anesthetics anesthesine, novocaine and cocaine, 1329.

Markovsky, L. Ya., Yu. D. Kondrashev and G. V. Kaputovskaya. Composition and chemical properties of magnesium borides, 409.

Markovsky, L. Ya., Yu. D. Kondrashev and G. V. Kaputovskaya. The composition and properties of beryllium borides, 1007.

Martynov, V. F., and N. I. Larina. Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. XIII. Reaction of the ethyl ester of β,$β^1$-pentamethyleneglycidic acid with p-toluidine, o-toluidine and p-anisidine, 719.

Martynov, V. F., and G. Olman. Compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. XIV. Reaction of some ethyl esters of β-monoalkyl-substituted glycidic acids with aniline, 1519.

Martynova, V. F., see Koton, M. M.

Massagetov, P., see Danilova, A.

Massagetov, P. S., see Kuzovkov, A. D.

Mastryukova, T. A., see Kabachnik, M. I.

Mateiko, Z. A., and G. A. Bukhalova. Ternary reciprocal system of the molybdates and fluorides of sodium and potassium, 1631.

Mateiko, Z. A., see Bukhalova, G. A.

Matskanova, M. A., see Vanag, G. Ya.

Matsoyan, S. G., see Nazarov, I. N.

Matveeva, I.I., see Ariya, S. M.

Melekhin, V. M., see Petrov, A. D.

Melnikov, N. N., see Bokarev, K. S.

Melnikov, N. N., and A. G. Zenkevich. Organic insectofungicides. XVII. Synthesis of amides and hydrazides of dialkoxythiophosphoric acids, 793.

Melnikova, N. S., see Ginzburg, O. F.

Mezentsova, N. N., see Levina, R. Ya.

Miesserov, K. G., O. E. Morozova, and Al. A. Petrov. Catalytic properties of activated aluminum oxide (in isomerization reactions of unsaturated hydrocarbons), 2166.
Migal, P.K., and D. P. Belotsky. Physicochemical analysis of the binary systems: ethyl alcohol-aniline, ethyl alcohol-chloroform and chloroform-aniline, 1849.
Mikhailov, B. M., see Chernova, N. G.
Mikhailov, B.M., and K. N. Kurdyumova. The structure and properties of dimetal compounds of azomethines. I. Structure of metallic compounds of azomethines, 1687.
Mikhailovskaya, V. I., see Fortunatov, N. S.
Mikhlina, E.E., see Rubtsov, M. V.
Miklukhin, G. P., and A. F. Rekasheva. Investigation of the sources and routes of hydrogen during oxidation-reduction reactions. VIII. The isotopic effect in the Cannizzaro reaction, 1099.
Miklukhin, G. P., see Rekasheva, A. F.
Miklukhin, G. P., see Sulima, L. V.
Mironov, K. E. Diagram of the phase transformations of the system H_2O-NH_3, 1039.
Miropolskaya, M. A., see Samokhvalov, G. I.
Mishnina, T. A., see Lebedeva, A. I.
Miskidzhyan, S. P., see Kozlenko, F. N.
Mitin, Yu. V., see Koton, M. M.
Moiseeva, Z. Z., see Stepanov, F. N.
Molosnova, V. P., see Kirsanov, A. V.
Morozova, M. P., see Shchukarev, S. A.
Morozova, O. E., see Miesserov, K. G.
Morozova, N. G., see Sarycheva, I. K.
Moryganov, B. N. Thermal decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in mixtures of solvents benzene and methyl alcohol, carbon tetrachloride and isopropyl alcohol, 461.
Moryganov, B. N., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Motsarev, G. V., see Yakubovich, A. Ya.
Mur, V. I. Internal complex salts of azo compounds. II. Reaction of copper salts with some o-monoaminoazo compounds, 355.
Murashov, G. M., see Zakharova, A. I.
Muravyeva, K. M., see Gortinskaya, T. V.
Murguliya, L., see Kakhniashvili, A. I.
Nazarenko, Yu. P., see Fortunatov, N. S.
Nazarov, I. N., A. A. Akhrem and A. V. Kamernitsky. Preparative methods of the synthesis of cyanohydrins, 1291.
Nazarov, I. N., A. A. Akhrem and I. G. Tishchenko. Acetylene derivatives. 167. α-Keto oxides and their transformations. IV. The oxides of 2-methyl-1,4-hexadien-3-one, 5-methoxy-2-methyl-1-hexen-3-one and 1-methoxy-2-methyl-4-hexen-3-one, 677.
Nazarov, I. N., A. A. Akhrem and I. G. Tishchenko. Acetylene derivatives. 168. α-Keto oxides and their transformations. V. The oxides of 1,4-hexadien-3-one, 5-methyl-2,5-heptadien-4-one and 2-methoxy-5-methyl-5-hepten-4-one, 691.
Nazarov, I. N., and E. M. Cherkasova. Heterocyclic compounds. XXXIV. Synthesis of 4-piperidones, 4-piperidinols and their ethers, containing ketoalkyl radicals on the nitrogen, 2405.
Nazarov, I. N., and E. M. Cherkasova. Synthetic anesthetic substances. I. Esters of 1-alkyl-1-phenyl-3-dialkylaminopropanols-1, 1485.
Nazarov, I. N., and E. M. Cherkasova. Synthetic anesthetics. II. Esters of 1-alkyl-1-phenyl-3-(N-piperidyl)-propan-1-ols, 1879.
Nazarov, I. N., and E. M. Cherkasova. Synthetic analgesics. III. Esters of 1-phenyl-1-alkyl-2-methyl-3-dialkylaminopropan-1-ols, 2077.
Nazarov, I. N., E. M. Cherkasova, N. S. Prostakov, and N. I. Shvetsov. Heterocyclic compounds. XXXIII. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-piperidones, 2209.
Nazarov, I. N., and I. A. Gurvich. Synthesis of steroid compounds and related substances. XXVIII. The condensation of acetylene with 9-methyl-1,6-diketo-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene. The synthesis and transformations of 9-methyl-1-ethinyl-1-hydroxy-6-keto-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene, 921.
Nazarov, I. N., and I. A. Gurvich. The synthesis of steroid compounds and related substances. XXX. The stereochemistry of the acetylene synthesis with bicyclic ketones. Hydration of bicyclic acetylenic alcohols, 1677.
Nazarov, I. N., N. V. Kuznetsov and A. I. Kuznetsova. Dimerization of trans-piperylene, 303.
Nazarov, I. N., A. I. Kuznetsova and N. V. Kuznetsov. Structural directability of the diene synthesis, 75.
Nazarov, I. N., A. I. Kuznetsova, and N. V. Kuznetsov. The dimerization of isoprene. 291.
Nazarov, I. N., and G. A. Shvekhgeimer. Derivatives of acetylene. 166. Cyanoethylation of acetylene alcohols, 471.
Nazarov, I. N., see Vartanyan, S. A.
Nazarov, I. N., S. A. Vartanyan and S. G. Matsoyan. Acetylene derivatives. 169. Hydration of vinylacetylenic hydrocarbons in solutions of alcohols and phenols, 1069.
Nazarov, I. N., S. A. Vartanyan and V. N. Zhamagortsyan. The action of ammonia and primary amines on alkoxy ketones, 1073.
Nazarov, I. N., and S. I. Zavyalov. Cyclic β-diketones in addition reactions, 477.

Nazarova, Z. N. Synthesis of iodo-derivatives of the furan series. 5-Iodofurfuraldehyde, 509.
Nazmutdinova, A. S., see Abramov, V. S.
Neiman, M. B., A. F. Lukovnikov and G. I. Feklisov. Theory of the destructive oxidation of hydrocarbons, 1265.
Nemodruk, A. A., see Kuznetsov, V. I.
Nesmeyanov, A. N. and M. I. Kabachnik. Dual reactivity and tautomerism, 37.
Nikishin, G. I., see Petrov, A. D.
Nikitin, V. I., and S. D. Savranskaya. Tertiary trihydric alcohols of the acetylenic series and their transformations. VI. Synthesis of 2,3,6-trimethyloctyn-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-trimethylnonyn-5-triol-3,4,7; 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-hexyn-3-diol-2,5, and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-butyn-3-ol-2, 1063.
Nikitin, V. I., and I.M. Timofeeva. Tertiary triatomic alcohols of the acetylene series and their transformations. VII. Hydrogenation of 2,3,6-trimethylheptyne-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-trimethyloctyne-5-triol-3,4,7; 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-hexyne-3-diol-2,5 and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyne-3-ol-2, 1281.
Nikitin, V. I., and I. M. Timofeeva. Tertiary triatomic alcohols of the acetylene series and their transformations. VIII. Dehydration of tertiary ethylenic glycerols: 2,3,6-trimethylheptene-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-trimethyloctene-5-triol-3,4,7; 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-hexene-3-diol-2,3,and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl) butene-3-ol-2, 1477.
Nikitina, E. A., and N. E. Kulakova. The preparation of phosphotungstic acid without the use of ether, D 2267.
Nikitina, E. A., and O. N. Sokolova. Preparation and some physico-chemical properties of ammonium luteophosphomolybdate, 1231.
Nikitina, E. A., and O. N. Sokolova. Study of the reaction kinetics of the reciprocal transformation of saturated phosphomolybdic and luteophosphomolybdic acids, 401.
Nikitskaya, E. S., see Rubtsov, M. V.
Nikolenko, L. N., and K. K. Babievsky. Preparation of alkylanilines, 2195.
Nikolenko, L. N. and V. A. Koptyug. Alkylation of thiophenols with amines, 1711.
Nilus, E. L., see Ryss, I. G.
Nizovkina, T. V., see Dolgov, B. N.
Nogaideli, A. I., and K. Ya., Dzagnidze. Synthesis and hydrogenation of 2,4,7,9-tetramethyldecine-5-tetraol-2,4,7,9, 287.
Nogaideli, A. I., and G. M. Gonadze. Synthesis and catalytic hydrogenation of the acetate of 2,7-dimethylocta-3,5-diyn-2,7-diol, 97.
Nogaydeli, A. I., K. Ya. Dzagnidze and M. Uridiya. Synthesis and hydrogenation of 6-methylhepten-1-yne-4-diol-3,6, 2189.
Novakovsky, M. S., see Adamovich, L.P.
Odnoralova, V. N., see Kabachnik, M. I.
Ogloblin, K. A., and G. V. Markina. Investigations in the field of molecular chromatography. II. The separation of mixtures of nitrophenylnitramines, 955.
Ogloblin, K. A., and G. V. Markina. Molecular chromatography. III. Separation of mixtures of nitrophenols and nitrophenylnitramines, 1575.
Okhlobystin, O. Yu., see Levina, R. Ya.
Oldekop. Yu. A., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Olifirenko, S. P., see Malinovsky, M. S.
Olman, G., see Martynov, V. F.
Onishchuk, A. E. The synthesis of 4(5)-imidazolecarboxylic acid, 949.
Ormont, B. F., see Smagina, E. I.
Ortman, G., see Ril, N.
Osipov, O. A., Yu. A. Lysenko and E. K. Akopov. Physico-chemical investigation of the reaction of titanium tetrachloride with esters of monobasic acids. V. Reaction of titanium tetrachloride with n-propyl acetate and n-butyl acetate, 233.
Osipov, O. A., M. A. Panina and L. E. Lempert. Dielectric permeability of binary liquid systems containing associated components, 635.
Osipov, O. A., and A. D. Semenov. The molecular weight of some titanium tetrachloride complexes, 2009.
Ozhigov, E. P. On some regularities of the relative atomic abundance of the principal isotopes and isobars, 1595.
Panchenko, I. D., see Markov, B. F.
Panferova, N. G., see Petyunin, P. A.
Panina, M. A., see Osipov, O. A.
Panov, E. M. and K. A. Kocheshkov. Synthesis of Ar_3PbX_2 compounds, 457.
Panova, N. I., see Kozlov, N. S.
Pansevich-Kolyada, V. I. Investigations of oxido (epoxy) compounds. V. The mechanism of the decomposition of α,β-alcohol oxides of the aliphatic series by the action of zinc chloride and aqueous solutions of mineral acids, 2043.
Pansevich-Kolyada, V. I., V. A. Ablova and L. A. Kureichik. Oxydol series. VII. Preparation and properties of phenyl-substituted α,β- and β,γ-alcohol oxides, 2335.

Pansevich-Kolyada, V. I., and Z. B. Idelchik. Investigation of oxido (epoxy) compounds. VI. Properties of α-oxides of allyl and propenyl derivatives of m- and p-cresols and of guaiacol, 2177.

Pansevich-Kolyada, V. I., Z. B. Idelchik and L. A. Kureichik. Production of some ethers with an allyl position double bond, 1427.

Pavlova, L. A. Investigation of the transformations of primary-tertiary glycols of the acetylene series. I. Transformations of phenyl-phenylacetylenyl-ethylene glycol (2,4-diphenylbutyne-3-diol-1,2), 1471.

Pavlovskaya, T. E., see Yakubchik, A. I.

Pavlyuchenko, M. M., V. M. Akulovich and N. N. Bulygo. Study of the oxidation products of resin acids, 879.

Pchelkina, M. A., see Lapitsky, A. V.

Perekalin, V. V., see Rall, K. B.

Perveev, F. Ya., and T. N. Kurengina. Reaction of alcohol oxides of the acetylene series with hydrogen sulfide, 1579.

Petrenko, G. P., see Dashevsky, M. M.

Petrov, A. A. Letter to the editor (erratum), 1383.

Petrov, A. A. Problem of the direction of reaction of some unsaturated halide derivatives with alcoholic alkali, 1431.

Petrov, A. A. Reaction of propiolaldehyde with organomagnesium compounds, 1059.

Petrov, A. D., E. A. Chernyshev and M. E. Dolgaya. The reaction of α- and β-chloro alkylsilane chlorides with aromatic compounds in the presence of aluminum chloride, 2357.

Petrov, A. A. and V. Lyudvig. Conjugated systems. LVII. Condensation of vinylpyridine with diene hydrocarbons, 703.

Petrov, A. D., and E. P. Kaplan. Isomeric transformations of acetylene halides in the organoelementary synthesis of alcohols, 1269.

Petrov, A. D., and V. M. Melekhin. Synthesis of branched aliphatic hydrocarbons of C_{11}-C_{16} composition via the β-alkenyl halides, 1275.

Petrov, Al. A., see Miesserov, K. G.

Petrov, A. A., and N. P. Sopov. Investigations in the field of conjugated systems. LVII. Condensation of propargyl aldehyde with piperylene and isoprene, 485.

Petrov, A. D., and L. L. Shchukovskaya. The behavior of the silicon-carbon bond in α-alkynyl and β-alkenylsilanes toward chemical reagents, 1083.

Petrov, A. D., and M. P. Shebanova. The condensation of pinacol-dihydrogen halide reaction products with allyl chloride in presence of magnesium, 1927.

Petrov, A. D., N. P. Smetankina and G. I. Nikishin. The direct synthesis of propyl-, isopropyl-, butyl- and isobutylsilanes, 2305.

Petrov, A. D., V. L. Sushchinsky and L. D. Konovalchikov. The condensation of isobutenylmagnesium chloride with carbonyl compounds and with tertiary halides, 1525.

Petrov, K. D. and G. B. Talkovsky. Reaction of bis-β-hydroxyethylaniline and bis-β-hydroxypropylaniline with formaldehyde, 105.

Petryaeva, A. K., see Temnilova, T. I.

Petyunin, P. A., I. S. Berdinsky, and N. G. Panferova. Synthesis of diarylacetic acids and their anilides on the basis of diarylglycollic acid anilides. XXII, 173.

Pigulevsky, G. V., and I. S. Kozhina. Study of the hydrocarbon isolimonene, 393.

Pigulevsky, G. V., and Z. Ya. Rubashko. A new method for the preparation of hydroxy acids. Preparation of 10-hydroxyundecanoic and 14-hydrobehenic acids, 2191.

Pilyugin, G. T. Investigation in the field of cyanin dyes. V. Synthesis of N-arylquinaldine quaternary salts and their transformations, 761.

Pilyugin, G. T., and Z. Ya. Krayner. Investigations of cyanine dyes. VI. N-m-Nitrophenylquinaldinium perchlorate and its transformations, 2237.

Plate, A. F., L. V. Tarasova and P. A. Akishin. Isomerization of methylcyclohexane and ethylcyclohexane in the presence of aluminum chloride under pressure of hydrogen, 447.

Plekhan, M. I. Spectrophotometry of biuret complexes as a method for the study of proteins and peptides. XVIII. The biuret reaction with branched-chain peptides, 575.

Plekhan, M. I., S. R. Mardashev and N. A. Kulakovskaya. Some N-derivatives of amino acids and peptides, 351.

Plisov, A. K., and A. I. Bykovets. Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids. III. The reactivity of β-[α-furyl]-acrylic acids and their esters, 1143.

Plit, V. A., see Ryss, I. G.

Plyushchev, V. E., F. V. Kovalev, and I. V. Shakhno. Reactions of alkali and alkaline earth chlorides in melts. I. Ternary system of sodium, rubidium and calcium chlorides, 821.

Plyushchev, V. E. I. V. Shakhno and S. A. Pozhitkova. Investigation of the interaction of the chlorides of the alkali and the alkaline earth elements in melts. II. The ternary system sodium chloride-cesium chloride-calcium chloride, 1031.

Polikarpov, Yu. M., see Korobitsyna, I. K.

Poloznova, N. G., see Pudovik, A. N.
Ponomarenko, A. G., see Rabinovich, B. Ya.
Ponomarev, F. G., L. N. Cherkasova and R. M. Chernysheva. Unsymmetrical organic α-oxides. XI. Isobutyl glycidyl ether and its transformations, 1705.
Popova, E. G. The preparation of 4-nitro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthalenecarboxylic acid, 2383.
Popova, E. G., see Sergievskaya, S. I.
Porai-Koshits, A. E., and M. S. Dinaburg. Investigations in the field of tautomeric compounds. XVIII. Reaction of isopropylidene- and arylethylidene-phenylmethylpyrazolones with nitrosodimethylaniline and nitrous acid, 135.
Porai-Koshits, A. E., B. A. Porai-Koshits and N. G. Lipina. Tautomeric compounds. The tautomerism of dipyrazolonyl-m-nitrophenylmethane, 1561.
Porai-Koshits, B. A., and G. M. Kharkharova. Synthesis and properties of some benzimidazole derivatives. Reactions of o-phenylenediamine with some carboxylic acids, 2097.
Porai-Koshits, B. A., see Porai-Koshits, A. E.
Portnyagina, V. A., see Kiprianov, A. I.
Postovsky, I. Ya., see Tsekhanovich, E. Yu.
Posypaiko, V. I., see Bergman, A. G.
Pozhitkova, S. A., see Plyushchev, V. E.
Preobrazhensky, N. A., see Gorbacheva, I. N.
Preobrazhensky, N. A., see Samokhvalov, G. I.
Preobrazhensky, N. A., see Sarycheva, I. K.
Prilutsky, G. M., see Dombrovsky, A. V.
Printseva, Z. V., see Venus-Danilova, E. D.
Prokofyev, M. A., Z. A. Shabrova, and E. G. Antonovich. Synthesis of some haloacetyl and aminoacetyl derivatives of 2-amino-pyrimidine and guanine, 375.
Prokofyev, M. A., and Yu. P. Shvachkin. Studies in the field of pyrimidinoimidazolones. II. The synthesis of pyrimidinoimidazolones on the basis of the lactam of α-guanidopropionic acid, 939.
Prokofyev, M. A., and Yu. P. Shvachkin. The synthesis of pyrimidine-(N)-alkylcarboxylic acids, 1165.
Prokofyeva, E. A., see Ariya, S. M.
Proskurinina, N. F. The alkaloids of Pancratium Maritimum, 801.
Proskurnina, N. F., and A. P. Yakovleva. The alkaloids of Galanthus Woronowi. III. The structure of galantamine, 999.
Prostakov, N. S., see Nazarov, I. N.
Protsenko, P. I., and Z. I. Belova. Reactions of melts of the nitrates and nitrites of the metals in the first and second groups of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system. XVII. Investigation of the ternary system of the nitrates of rubidium, cesium and calcium, 227.
Protsenko, P. I., and L. M. Kirapenko. Reactions of nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second groups of the D. I. Mendeleev periodic system in melts. XVIII. Investigation of the ternary system of lithium, rubidium and silver nitrates, 417.
Protsenko, P. I., and V. V. Rubleva. Reactions in melts of the nitrates and nitrites of the metals of the first and second groups of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system. XVI. Investigation of ternary systems of the nitrates of cesium, thallium and cadmium, 221.
Protsenko, P. I., and V. B. Stradomsky. A laboratory method of preparation of nitrogen trioxide, 1005.
Pryakhina, E. A., see Kostsova, A. G.
Pryanishnikova, M. A., see Goldfarb, Ya. L.
Ptitsyn, B. V., and L. I. Vinogradova. Determination of the instability constants of individual complexes by the method of displaced equilibrium, 201.
Pudovik, A. N. The anomalous reaction of α-halo ketones with triethyl phosphite, 2137.
Pudovik, A. N., and N. M. Lebedev. A new method for the synthesis of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acid esters. XXIV. The addition of phosphonoacetic acid nitrile and its homologs to esters and nitriles of unsaturated carboxylic acids, 2199.
Pudovik, A. N., and N. M. Lebedeva. A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. XXIII. Addition of phosphonoacetic ester, phosphonoacetone and its homologs to unsaturated compounds, 1863.
Pudovik, A. N., and A. V. Kuzmetsova. A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. XX. Addition of partial esters of phosphorus acids to esters of isocyanic acid, 1317.
Pudovik, A. N., and N. G. Poloznova. New method of synthesis of the esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. XIX. Addition of dialkylthiophosphorous acids and esters of phosphinous acid to unsaturated nitriles and vinylphosphinic ester, 745.
Pudovik, A. N., and M. K. Sergeeva. A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. XXI. Addition of dialkylthiophosphorous and dialkyldithiophosphorous acids to anils 1713.
Pudovik, A. N., and N. B. Sharipova. Addition of hydrogen halides to piperylene and reaction of halopentenes, 561.
Pugachev, M. G., see Goryaev, M. I.

Rabinovich, B. Ya. Investigation of the reaction of aluminum chloride and pyridine hydrochloride in aqueous solution, 23.

Rabinovich, B. Ya., and A. G. Ponomarenko. Electrical conductivity of the systems aluminum chloride-acetamide-nitrobenzene and aluminum chloride-urea-nitrobenzene, 239.

Rabinovich, M. S., see Kuzovkov, A. D.

Rachinsky, F. Yu., and N. I. Rzhekhina. Contact conversion of cycloolefinic hydrocarbons with unsaturated side chains in the presence of gumbrin, 2325.

Rachinsky, F. Yu. and N. I. Rzhekhina. Contact transformation of cyclohexene and 1-methyl-1-cyclohexene on gumbrin, 569.

Rafikov, S. R., see Khmura, M. I.

Rall, K. B., and V. V. Perekalin. Reactions of diketene. III. Reaction of diketene with some aromatic hydroxy compounds. Synthesis of acetoacetylphenols, 259.

Rall, K. B., and V. V. Perekalin. Reactions of diketene. IV. Reaction of diketene with some aromatic hydroxyl compounds. Synthesis of methylcoumarin derivatives, 781.

Ranganayaki, S., see Bakhadur, Krishna.

Rapaport, L. I., see Fialkov, Ya. A.

Rastorgueva, L. I., see Danilov, S. N.

Razumovsky, V. V. The problem of the structure of organic molecules, 1183.

Razuvaev, G. A., and V. S. Etlis. Condensation of benzene with some symmetrical chloroethers, 1665.

Razuvaev, G. A., B. N. Moryganov and A. S. Volkova. Chain reactions of carbon tetrachloride and alcohols, 463.

Razuvaev, G. A., Yu. A. Oldekop and N. A. Maier. New Method of synthesis of alkyl compounds of mercury from mercuric salts of organic acids, 665.

Rekasheva, A.F., G. A. Blokh, and G. P. Miklukhin. Exchange of isotopic sulfur between hydrogen sulfide and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, 1591.

Rekasheva, A. F., see Miklukhin, G. P.

Rekasheva, A. F., see Sulima, L. V.

Reutov, O. A., and Yu. G. Bundel. Synthesis of aromatic arsenoorganic compounds by way of double diazonium salts, 2295.

Reznikov, V. M., see Bliznyukov, V. I.

Ril, N., and G. Ortman. Chemism of the formation of phosphorescence centers in zinc sulfide phosphors, 1235.

Ril, N., and Ortman, G. Introduction of activators into ZnS-luminophors by diffusion, 1647.

Ril, N., and G. Ortman. Participation of oxygen in the formation of zinc sulfide luminophors, 1017.

Rodionov, V. M., and E. V. Yavorskaya. Synthesis of some β-N-alkylamino and β-N-aralkylamino-β-phenylpropionic acids, 2109.

Romadan, I. A., and V. K. Berzinya. Alkylation of diphenyl by alcohols in the presence of phosphoric acid, 265.

Rozum, Yu. S. Some carbonyl derivatives of phenazine, 583.

Rubleva, V. V., see Protsenko, P. I.

Rubtsov, M. V. The synthesis of 3-(β-hydroxyethyl)-4-(β-carbethoxyethyl)-N-acetylpiperidine, 987.

Rubtsov, M. V., and E. E. Mikhlina. Study of new methods for the synthesis of quinuclidine-2-carboxylic acid, 2275.

Rubtsov, M. V., E. S. Nikitskaya and V. S. Usovskaya. Action of nitric acid on methylol derivatives of 4-ethylpyridine, 2341.

Rubtsov, M. V., and L. N. Yakhontov. Intermediate product in the synthesis of trichloro collidine, 1305.

Rubtsov, M. V., and L. N. Yakhontov. Synthesis of 2-formylquinuclidine, 2103.

Rubtsov, M. V., and L. N. Yakhontov. Synthesis of 5-(β-hydroxyethyl)-quinuclidinecarboxylic acid-2, 1133.

Rubtsov, M. V., and L. N. Yakhontov. Synthesis of the ethyl ester of 5-(β-methoxyethyl)-quinuclidine-2-carboxylic acid, 1697.

Rubtsov, M. V., and L. N. Yakhontov. Synthesis of 3-(β-methoxyethyl)-4-methylpyridine, 1773.

Rubtsov, M. V., L. N. Yakhontov, and E. S. Nikitskaya. Synthesis of β-(quinuclidyl-2)-propionic acid, 2281.

Rudakov, G. A., and M. M. Shestaeva. Catalytic transformations of terpenes. VI. The catalytic isomerization of α-pinene into β-pinene, 597.

Rudenko, N. Z., and D. E. Dionisyev. Investigation of the reaction of urea with phenols by methods of physico-chemical analysis. V., 249.

Rudenko, N. Z., Z. K. Dzhelomanova and D. E. Dionisyev. Study of the reaction of acetamide with some aliphatic acids by physico-chemical analysis methods, D 2311.

Ryabinin, A. A., and M. N. Semenova. Investigation of Scopolia tangutica alkaloids (Scopolia Tangutica Maxim.), 165.

Ryss, I. G., and E. L. Nilus. Solubility of calcium sulfate in solutions of hydrochloric acid at 25°, 1035.

Ryss, I. G., and V. A. Plit. Rate of decomposition of BF'4 in water-ethanol mixtures; solubility of

sodium tetrafluoroborate in water and alcohol, 17.
Ryss, I. G., and B. S. Vitukhnovskaya. The hydratability and solubility of manganous fluoride, 617.
Rzhekhina, N. I., see Rachinsky, F. Yu.
Sadykov, A. S., see Timbekov, E. Kh.
Samokhvalov, G. I., M. A. Miropolskaya, L. A. Vakulova and N. A. Preobrazhensky. The complete synthesis of pseudoionone, 515.
Sapov, N. P. Condensation of diene compounds with methyl acrylate. Synthesis of hydroaromatic alcohols and hydrocarbons, 2035.
Sarycheva, I. K., N. G. Morozova, V. A. Abramovich, S. A. Brietburt, L. F. Sergienko and N. A. Preobrazhensky. Synthesis of farnesol and farnesal, 1949.
Sarycheva, I. K., G. A. Vorobyeva, A. S. Vasilenko, G. G. Vinokurova, S. A. Elkina and N. A. Preobrazhensky. A new synthesis of irones, 1729.
Savranskaya, S. D., see Nikitin, V. I.
Semenov, A. D., see Osipov, O. A.
Semenova, M. N., see Ryabinin, A. A.
Semishin, V. I. The Mendeleev periodic system of the elements and the electron shell structure of atoms, D 2251.
Serebryany, S. B., see Chernetsky, V. P.
Sergeeva, M. K., see Pudovik, A. N.
Sergeeva, V. F., see Usanovich, M. I.
Sergienko, L. F., see Sarycheva, I. K.
Sergievskaya, O. V., see Favorskaya, T. A.
Sergievskaya, S. I., and E. G. Popova. Alkylamino alkyl esters of 1-amino and 4-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthalenecarboxylic acids, 2379.
Sergievskaya, S. I., and E. G. Popova. Nitration of ar-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid and transformations of 1-nitro- and 4-nitro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acids, 2117.
Sergievskaya, S. I., and E. G. Popova. Some transformations of 1-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 2203.
Sevryukov, N. N., see Volynsky, I. S.
Shabrova, Z. A., see Prokofyev, M. A.
Shakhno, I. V., see Plyushchev, V. E.
Sharipova, N. B., see Pudovik, A. N.
Sharnin, A. A., see Krylov, E. I.
Shchegoleva, T. A., see Kost, A. N.
Shchkina, M. N., see Markova, Yu. V.
Shchukarev, S. A., G. Grossman and M. P. Morozova. The enthalpy of formation of zinc phosphide Zn_3P_2, 607.
Shchukarev, S. A., L. S. Lilich and V. A. Latysheva. Effect of the concentration of solutions of acids on the heat of their reaction with zinc and barium hydroxides, 1389.
Shchukina, L. A., see Shemyakin, M. M.
Shchukina, M. N., see Chen-e, Yuan.
Shchukina, M. N., see Gortinskaya, T. V.
Shchukina, M. N., see Kochergin, P. M.
Shchukina, M. N., see Kochergin, P. N.
Shchukovskaya, L. L., see Petrov, A. D.
Shebanova, M. P., see Petrov, A. D.
Sheinberg, S. A., see Favorskaya, T. A.
Sheka, I. A. The dipole moments of indium and thallium trihalides, D 2283.
Shemyakin, M. M., see Chaman, E. S.
Shemyakin, M. M., M. N. Kolosov, M. G. Karapetyan, E. M. Bamdas, Yu. B. Shvetsov, E. I. Vinogradova and L. A. Shchukina. The chemistry of chloromycetin (levomycetin). VI. Synthesis of new optically active analogs of chloromycetin (levomycetin), 1147.
Shemyakin, M. M., see Lurye, S. I.
Shemyakina, N. K., see Farberov, M. I.
Shestaeva, M. M., see Rudakov, G. A.
Shikhiev, I. A., see Shostakovsky, M. F.
Shirokova, N. I., see Stepanov, F. N.
Shishkina, L. N., see Lapitsky, A. V.
Shkurgina, D. A., see Favorskaya, T. A.
Shokina, V. V., and I. L. Knunyants. Acid halides of aldehyde acids, 723.
Shokina, V. V., see Knunyants, I. L.
Sholkhovich, M. L. Complex formation and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of the titanates and fluorides of sodium and potassium, 1841.
Sholokhovich, M. L., and G. V. Barkova. Reaction of lead titanate with sodium and potassium silicates, 1201.
Sholokhovich, M. L., see Bergman, A. G.
Shostakovsky, M. F., and A. V. Bogdanova. Investigation in the field of vinyl aryl ethers. III. Copolymerization of vinyl aryl and vinyl alkyl ethers under the influence of ionic catalysts, 1497.
Shostakovsky, M. F., D. A. Kochkin, I. A. Shikhiev and V. M. Vlasov. Oxygen-containing organosilicon compounds. VII. Synthesis and some transformations of silanols, 593.
Shuikin, N. I., V. A. Tulupov, and I. F. Belsky. Contact catalyzed transformation of tetrahydrosilvan into cyclopentadiene, 1583.
Shuikin, N. I., V. A. Tulupov and I. F. Belsky. The problem of the hydrogenation of the furan ring, 1125.

Shur, I. A., see Kozlov, N. S.
Shusherina, N. P., see Levina, Ya.
Shutova, N. S., see Domnin, N. A.
Shvachkin, Yu. P., see Prokofyev, M. A.
Shvedov, V. I., see Yashunsky, V. G.
Shvekgeimer, G. A., see Nazarov, I. N.
Shvetsov, N. I., see Nazarov, I. N.
Shvetsov, Yu. B., see Shemyakin, M. M.
Sidorova, N. V., see Usov, Yu. N.
Sidyakin, G. P., see Yunusov, S. Yu.
Simon, I. B., and I. I. Kovtunovskaya. Synthesis of compounds with antithyroid activity. IV. Preparation of some S-alkylthio derivatives of imidazole with the aid of benzoic acid esters, 1173.
Simonov, A. M. The dipolar ions formed by the removal of protons from NH groups. X. Regrouping of dipolar ions of the sulfonium series, 2245.
Skorodumov, V. A., see Braz, G. I.
Skorokhodov, S. S., see Temnilova, T. I.
Skvarchenko, V. R., see Levina, R. Ya.
Skvarchenko, V. R., R. Ya. Levina and T. V. Kostrova. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. XLVIII. Tetramethylbenzenes from adducts of alkadienes with pyrocinchoninic anhydride, 1051.
Smagina, E. I., and B. F. Ormont. The heat of formation of nickel carbonyl, 207.
Smetankina, N. P., see Petrov, A. D.
Smirnov, E. A. Isolated chromophore systems. XXX. Color phenomena in arylamides of γ-(2,4-dinitrophenyl) butyric acid, 2309.
Smirnov, E. A. Separate chromophore systems. XXVII. Colorability phenomena of the aryl amides of γ-[4-nitrophenyl]-butyric acid, 769.
Smirnov, E. A. Separated chromophore systems. XXXI. Comparative study of the absorption spectra for the arylamides of 2,4-dinitrophenylacetic, 2,4-dinitrohydrocinnamic acid and γ-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)-butyric acids, 2429.
Smirnov, E. A. Separation of chromophore systems. XXVIII. A comparative study of the absorption spectra of the arylamines of p-nitrophenylacetic, p-nitrohydrocinnamic, γ-(p-nitrophenyl)-butyric and p-nitrobenzoic acids, 979.
Smirnov, E. A., see Izmailsky, V. A.
Smirnova, L. K., see Bolotov, B. A.
Smit, V. A., see Terentyev, A. P.
Sokolov, N. N., K. A. Andrianov and S. M. Akimova. A mass-spectrometric investigation of the organochlorosilanes, 647.
Sokolova, L. V., see Berlin, A. Ya.
Sokolova, O. N., see Nikitina, E. A.
Sologub, I. V., see Malenok, N. M.
Solovyev, S. I., E. I. Krylov and V. F. Degtyarev. Composition and properties of a hydrochloric acid solution of niobium pentoxide, 613.
Sopov, N. P., see Petrov, A. A.
Spryskov, A. A. The sulfonation reaction. XXXVI. Concerning the sulfonating activity of oleum, 1683.
Spryskov, A. A., and N. V. Aparyeva. Study of the sulfonation reaction. XXXVII. Equilibrium between sodium sulfonate, sulfonic acid, and its acid chloride, 2253.
Spryskov, A. A., and T. I. Yakovleva. Study of a sulfonation reaction. XXXV. Production of the di- and trisulfochlorides of toluene, 749.
Stadnichuk, M. D., see Dombrovsjy, A. V.
Stavrovskaya, V. I. Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. XIV. Acridine compounds with cyclic side substituents added to the ring via the NH-group, 177.
Stavrovskaya, V. I. Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. XV. Quinoline derivatives with the side chain cyclic substituents connected to the nucleus at the 4-position through the NH group, 313.
Stavrovskaya, V. I. Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. XVII. Effect on antimalarial activity of replacement of the diethylamino group in a lateral cyclic substituent by a cyclic amine (in compounds of the quinoline and acridine series), 787.
Stavrovskaya, V. I. Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. XVIII. Substituted benzyldiethylamines, 915.
Stavrovskaya, V.I., Mobility of the diethylamino group. II. Synthesis of α-methylpyrrolidine, 133.
Stavrovskaya, V.I., and M. O. Kolosova. The mobility of the diethylamino group. III. Synthesis of 8-(aminobenzyl) aminoquinolines, 527.
Stepanov, B. A., see Lapitsky, A. V.
Stepanov, B. I., E. A. Vinnikov and E. S. Lisitsyna. The problem of the nature of the primary products of reaction of amines with nitrous acid, 1747.
Stepanov, F. N. Butyrolactone and its derivatives. I. Oxide condensations synthesis of butyrolactone derivatives, 2369.
Stepanov, F. N., and Z. Z. Moiseeva. 4-Ketothiazolines (4-hydroxythiazoles). I. Synthesis of 2-phenylthiazolinone-4 and its derivatives substituted in the benzene ring, 1121.

Stepanov, F. N. , and Z. Z. Moiseeva. 4-Keto-thiazoles (4-hydroxythiazoles). II. Reactions of the methylene group of 2-phenylthiazoli-none-4, 1923.
Stepanov, F. N., and N. I. Shirokova. Chlorination of saturated nitriles, 905.
Stradomsky, V. B., see Protsenko, P. I.
Stroiman, I. M., see Dolgov, B. N.
Stromberg, A. G., see Bondareva, T. N.
Strukov, I. T. Letter to the editor. Correction to paper, "Mechanism of the reaction of forma-tion of oxazolones substituted in the 2-position, J. Gen. Chem., 23, 438 (1953), 2435.
Sulima, L. V., A. F. Rekasheva and G. P. Miklukhin. Mobility of sulfur in 2-mercapto derivatives of benzimidazole, benzoxazole and benzothiazole, 1297.
Sumarokova, T., and K. Bilyalov. Oxonium com-pounds of esters with organic acids. II. The system cetyl acetate-acetic acid, 445.
Sumina, L. V., see Lelchuk, Yu. L.
Sushchinsky, V. L., see Petrov, A. D.
Suvorov, B. V., see Khmura, M. I.
Svetkin, Yu. V., and Yu. N. Forostyan. Concern-ing the reaction of ketene with nitrogen-con-taining bases. I. Acetylation of urea deriv-atives with ketene, 1911.
Syrtsova, G. P., see Ablov, A. V.
Sysoeva, N. D. Reactions of sodium ethyl xanthate with primary β- and δ-dibromides, 2133.
Talkovsky, G. B., see Petrov, K. D.
Tarasova, L. V., see Plate, A. F.
Tatevosyan, G. T., A. G. Terzyan, S. A. Vardanyan and A. G. Vardanyan. Synthesis of polynuclear ketones. IX. 2-Keto-2,3,4,4a,6,7-hexahydro-5H-dibenz-(a,c)-cycloheptatriene, 1719.
Temnilova, T. I., A. K. Petraeva and S. S. Skorokhodov. Cyclic acetals of hydroxycar-bonyl compounds. VI. Isomerization of the methyl lactolides of α-keto alcohols into the methyl ethers of the isomeric α-keto alcohols, 1535.
Tepenitsyna, E. P., see Farberov, M. I.
Terentyev, A. P., see Grinev, A. N.
Terentyev, A. P., A. N. Kost and A. M. Berlin. Syntheses with acrylonitrile. XXII. New method for the synthesis of pyrrolines. 1571.
Terentyev, A. P., A. N. Kost and V. A. Smit. Syn-theses with the help of acrylonitrile. XXI. Synthesis and properties of N-indolylpropionic acids, 1905.
Terentyev, A. P., see Yashunsky, V. G.
Terzyan, A. G., see Tatevosyan, G. T.
Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N. S. "Intermolecular and intramolecular oxidation-reduction". IV. Hydro-genation of hydroxyl group and multiple bonds in unsaturated alcohols, 1453.
Tikhomolova, M. P., see Tinyakova, E. I.
Tilicheev, M. D. Communication to the Editor, nomenclature of aromatic hydrocarbons, the term "arene", 601.
Tilichenko, M. N. Condensation of aldehydes with ketones. II. Synthesis and thermal cleavage of 1,5-diketones, 2395.
Timbekov, E. Kh., and A. S. Sadykov. Syntheses on the basis of anabasine. X. Cyanoethylation of anabasine, 753.
Timbekov, E. Kh., and A. S. Sadykov. Syntheses on the basis of anabasine. XI. The hydrolysis of N-(β-propionitrile)-anabasine, 945.
Timbekov, E. Kh., and A. S. Sadykov. Syntheses on the basis of anabasine. XII. Hydrogenation of N-(β-propionitrile)-anabasine, 1169.
Timofeeva, I. M., see Nikitin, V. I.
Tinyakova, E. I., B. A. Dolgoplosk and M. P. Tikhomolova. Reaction of free radicals in solu-tions. III. The reactions of free radicals with sulfur, 1333.
Tishchenkö, I. G., see Nazarov, I. N.
Titov, A. I., F. L. Maklyaev, and V. G. Kuzmin. Conjugated reactions for the addition of halogens to olefins. IV. Preparation of the β-haloethyl esters of formic, acetic, chloroacetic and tri-chloroacetic acids, 709.
Toropov, A. P., R. P. Airapetova and V. K. Kiryukhin. Viscosity of the three-component system n-heptane-n-octane-2,3,4-trimethyl-pentane, 1261.
Treshchova, E. G., see Yuryev, Yu. K.
Tsekhanovich, E. Yu., I. Ya. Postovsky and V. F. Degtyarev. The analogy between certain pro-perties of derivatives of β-pyridinesulfamide and m-nitrobenzenesulfamide, 1115.
Tsimbler, M. E., and V. I. Derenovsky. Preparation and investigation of the citrate complex of cobalt, 643.
Tsmur, Yu. Yu., see Dashkevich, B. N.
Tsukervanik, I. P., and T. G. Garkovets. Condens-ation of acetylene with chlorobenzene, 883.
Tsukervanik, I. P., see Grebenyuk, A. D.
Tsvetkov, E. N., see Gorbacheva, I. N.
Tulupov, V. A., see Shulkin, N. I.
Turkevich, N. M., see Vladzimirskaya, E. V.
Udovenko, V. V., and E. I. Aizikov. The reaction of cobalt halides with anabasine, D 2317.
Ugai, Ya. A., and Yu. A. Baslyk. The solid-phase reaction between nickel and zinc, 1605.
Uridiya, N., see Nogaydeli, A. I.

Usanovich, M., K. Bilyalov and L. Krasnomolova. Oxonium compounds of esters with organic acids. I., 439.

Usanovich, M., and E. Yakovleva. Electrical conductivity, viscosity and density of the system $SnBr_4$-CH_3COOH, 1257.

Usanovich, M. I., V. F. Sergeeva and K. K. Khairulina. Vapor pressures of the systems: water-ethyl alcohol-benzophenone and water-ethyl alcohol-triphenylcarbinol, D 2307.

Usov, Yu. N., and N. V. Sidorova. Transformations of hydrocarbons in presence of oxide catalysts. VIII. Aromatization of binary alkane-aromatic hydrocarbon mixtures over chromium catalyst, 1655.

Usovskaya, V. S., see Rubtsov, M. V.

Uspenskaya, L. N., and A. G. Bergman. Visual-polythermal investigation of the solubility of salts in a reciprocal system of nitrates and chlorides of barium and calcium at 80, 100, 120°, 1223.

Uspenskaya, L. N., and A. G. Bergman. Visual-polythermal study of the solubility of the salts in the reciprocal system composed of potassium and sodium nitrates and chlorides at 80, 100 and 125°, 1977.

Uspenskaya, L. N., N. P. Glushkova and A. G. Bergman. Reciprocal solubility of salts in the system of the chlorides and nitrates of barium and calcium from temperatures of complete solidification to +60°, 1617.

Ustavshchikov, B. F., see Farberov, M.I.

Utkin, L., see Danilova, A.

Utkin, L. M. The isomeric diacetone derivatives of dendroketose, 499.

Vakulova, L. A., see Samokhvalov, G. I.

Vanag, G. Ya., and M. A. Matskanova. 2-Nitro-1,3-indandione azine, 551.

Vanag, G. Ya., and V. N. Vitol. The Beckmann rearrangement of 2-nitroindanedione-1,3-oxime, 1899.

Vanag, G. Ya., see Vitol, V. N.

Vardanyan, A. G., see Tatevosyan, G. T.

Vardanyan, S. A., see Tatevosyan, G. T.

Varnakova, L. P., see Gorbacheva, I. N.

Vartanyan, N. G., see Babayan, A. T.

Vartanyan, S. A., see Nazarov, I. N.

Vartanyan, S. A., V. N. Zhamagortsyan, and I. N. Nazarov. Acetylene derivatives. 162. Synthesis and transformations of methylbutoxy-ethylvinylethynylcarbinol, 91.

Vasilenko, A. S., see Sarycheva, I. K.

Vasilyev, V. P., and K. B. Yatsimirsky. The paper by E. A. Ukshe and A. I. Levin "On the composition and properties of the complex electrolyte of the copper-pyrophosphate bath, 1181.

Vatkina, E. G., see Khromov-Borisov, N. V.

Veksler, V. I. Halogen replacement reactions in α-halocarbonyl compounds. V. The reaction of α-bromobenzyl methyl ketone with the salts of trimethylacetic and salicylic acids, 1545.

Velichko, F. K., see Levina, R. Ya.

Veltman, R. P. Products of the reaction between isonicotinehydrazide and furfural, 2315.

Venus-Danilova, E. D., and Z. V. Printseva. Transformation of acetylene - γ-glycols. V. Isomerization of asymm.-dimethyl-di-p-tolylbutynediol (2-methyl-5,5-p-tolyl-pentyne-3-diol-2,5), 1467.

Vertyulina, L. N., see Korshunov, I. A.

Vilchinskaya, A. R., see Arbuzov, B. A.

Vinnikov, E. A., see Stepanov, B. I.

Vinogradova, E. I., see Shemyakin, M. M.

Vinogradova, L. I., see Ptitsyn, B. V.

Vinokurova, G. G., see Sarycheva, I. K.

Vitol, V. N., and G. Ya. Vanag. Salts of 2-nitro-1, 3-indandione oxime, 547.

Vitol, V. N., see Vanag, G. Ya.

Vitt, S. V., see Kursanov, D. N.

Vitukhnovskaya, B. S., see Ryss, I. G.

Vladzimirskaya, E. V. Pseudothiohydantoins and thiohydantoins, 2219.

Vladzimirskaya, E. V., and N. M. Turkevich. Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives of biological interest. II. Derivatives of thiazolidinedione-2,4-hydrazone-2, obtained from thibone, 2113.

Vlasov, V. M., see Shostakovsky, M. F.

Volkov, A. D., see Grad, N. M.

Volkova, A. S., see Razuvaev, G. A.

Volynsky, I. S., and N. N. Sevryukov. Tin sulfides, D 2259.

Vorobyeva, G. A., see Sarycheva, I. K.

Voronkov, M. G. Silico-organic esters of phosphoric acid - The tris (trialkylsilyl) - phosphates, 437.

Voronkov, M. G., and A. Ya. Yakunovskaya. Study of the reaction of methylorthosilicate with organomagnesium compounds. Synthesis of alkylmethoxysilanes, 1079.

Yagupolsky, L. M., see Chernetsky, V. P.

Yagupolsky, L. M., and M. S. Marenets. Cyanine dyes containing fluorine. IV. Cyanine dyes from derivatives of 5- and 6-trifluoromethyl-mercapto-benzothiazoles, 1725.

Yakhontov, L. N., see Rubtsov, M. V.

Yakovlev, I. P. Catalytic synthesis of ketones. IV. Synthesis of methyl propyl, methylisobutyl, diisopropyl and isopropyl butyl ketones, 253.

Yakovleva, A. P., see Proskurnina, N. F.

Yakovleva, T. I., see Spryskov, A. A.
Yakovleva, E., see Usanovich, M.
Yakubchik, A. I., N. G. Kasatkina and T. E. Pavlovskaya. Ozonization of unsaturated compounds. I. Obtaining ozone absorption curves for unsaturated compounds, 1419.
Yakubovich, A. Ya., and G. V. Motsarev. The influence of the nature of the catalyst upon the course of the reaction of destructive halogenation of phenylchlorosilanes, 1701.
Yakubovskaya, A. Ya., see Voronkov, M. G.
Yanatyeva, O. K. Solubility in the system $CaCO_3$-$MgCO_3$-H_2O at different temperatures and pressures of CO_2, 217.
Yanitsky, I. V., and V. I. Zelenkaite. Polythionic acids. V. New data on selenopolythionates. Preparation of potassium diselenotetrathionate, 805.
Yanko, A. P., and I. G. Druzhinin. The solubilities of lithium and potassium sulfates in water at 25°. II., 13.
Yanovitskaya, A. M., see Khromov-Borisov, N. V.
Yashunsky, V. G., and A. P. Terentyev. Syntheses with the aid ofacrylonitrile. XXIII. Preparation of N-(γ-alkoxypropyl) pyrrolidines and piperidines, 2271.
Yashunsky, V. G., A. P. Terentyev and V. I. Shvedov. Syntheses with acrylonitrile. XXIV. Study of the comparative reactivity of acrylonitrile with other α,β-unsaturated nitriles, 2345.
Yatsimirsky, K. B., see Vasilyev, V. P.
Yavorovsky, A. A., and M. S. Malinovsky. Mechanism of the Grignard-Wurtz reaction. Synthesis and properties of 2,3-diphenyl-2,3-dimethylbutane, 2013.
Yavorovsky, A. A., see Malinovsky, M. S.
Yavorskaya, E. V., see Rodionov, V. M.
Yudin, L. G., see Kost, A. N.
Yunusov, S. Yu., and S. T. Akramov. Investigation of the alkaloids of the seeds of Lolium Cuneatum (Nevski), 1765.
Yunusov, S. Yu., and G. P. Sidyakin. Alkaloids of the species Haplophyllum A. Juss. II., 1959.
Yurkevich, A. M., see Kost, A. N.
Yuryev, Yu. K., and L. S. German. Catalytic transformations of ethylene sulfide and ethanedithiol, 2421.
Yuryev, Yu. K., L. I. Khmelnitsky and E. G. Treshchova. Reaction of butyl alcohol with carbon dioxide in the presence of chromic oxide on aluminum oxide, 555.
Yuryev, Yu. K., see Korobitsyna, I. K.
Zaev, N. E., D. I. Mendeleev's calculation of the radii of the atoms, 1791.
Zakharchenko, M. A., and A. G. Bergman. Reciprocal system of silver and sodium iodides and nitrates, 833.
Zakharova, A. I., G. D. Ilyina and G. M. Murashov. Synthesis of branched triacetylenic hydrocarbons. Preparation of 2,2,5,5,8,8,11,11-octamethyldodecatriyne-3,6,9, 1913.
Zakharova, A. I., and G. M. Murashov. Synthesis of branched diacetylene hydrocarbons. Production of 2,2,5,5,8,8-hexamethyl-nonadiyne-3,6, 1397.
Zakharova, N. A., see Khromov-Borisov, N. V.
Zavelsky, D. Z., and L. A. Lishnevskaya. Reaction of diazo compounds with sulfamic acid and its derivatives. III. Study of the hydrolytic decomposition reactions of 1-aryl-3-methyltriazine-3-sulfonic acids, 343.
Zavodnaya, G. E., see Lapitsky, A. V.
Zavyalov, S. I., see Nazarov, I. N.
Zelenkaite, V. I., see Yanitsky, I. V.
Zenkevich, A. G., see Melnikov, N. N.
Zenkova, L. N., see Markova, Yu. V.
Zhamagortsyan, V. N., see Nazarov, I. N.
Zhamagortsyan, V. N., see Vartayan, S. A.
Zhitorchuk, V. L., see Bolshukhin, A. I.
Zilberman, E. N. The reaction of adipic acid and ammonia, 2085.
Zolotavin, V. L., and V. K. Kuznetsova. Study of vanadium reduction at the dropping mercury cathode on a potassium chloride support, 859.
Zolotov, Yu. M., see Kirsanov, A. V.
Zurabov, I. Ya., see Babayan, A. T.

Acenaphthene, mixed polyhalo derivatives of, synthesis, structure, 1325.
Acetaldehyde, formation from ethyl alcohol, influence of length of layer of copper catalyst, 467;
—cyclohexylidene, formation from 1,1-pentamethyleneglycerol 2,3-diacetate, 2053.
Acetals, cyclic, of hydroxycarbonyl compounds. Isomerization of the methyl lactolides of α-keto alcohols into the methyl ethers of the isomeric α-keto alcohols, 1535.
Acetamide, systems with aliphatic acids (acetic, n-butyric, n-caproic, stearic), physico-chemical analysis of, D 2311.
Acetic acid, system with cetyl acetate, viscosity, density. Formation of oxonium compounds, 445;
—system with ethyl alcohol, density, viscosity and electrical conductivity, 27;
—system with $SnBr_4$, electrical conductivity, viscosity and density of, 1257;
—ternary system with urea-phenylacetic acid, physico-chemical analysis of, 873.
Acetic anhydride, structure and properties of product of reaction with phenaceturic acid, 1751.
Acetone, system with $Co(ClO_4)_2$-Li_2Cl_2-(H_2O), physico-chemical investigation of, 1211;
—system with isobutyl alcohol, dielectric permeability, 635;
—cyanohydrin, use in the preparation of cyanohydrins, 1291;
—phosphono, alkylation, addition to esters and nitriles of unsaturated carboxylic acids, 1863.
Acetophenone, ω-acetoxyhexahydro, formation from 1,1-pentamethyleneglycerol 2,3-diacetate, 2053;
—oxidation, 325;
—preparation, 329.
Acetylation, of urea derivatives with ketene, 1911.
Acetylene, condensation with bicyclic ketones, 1677;
—condensation with chlorobenzene, 883;
—condensation with 9-methyl-1,6-diketo-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene, 921;
—derivatives. Cyanoethylation of acetylene alcohols, 471;
—derivatives. Hydration of vinylacetylenic hydrocarbons in solutions of alcohols and phenols, 1069;
—derivatives. α-Keto oxides and their transformations, 677, 691.
—compounds. Reaction of alcohol oxides of the acetylene series with hydrogen sulfide, to form hydroxy derivatives of thiophene, 1579;
—derivatives. Synthesis and transformations of methylbutoxyethylvinylethynylcarbinol, 91;
—halides, isomeric transformations of, in the organo-elementary synthesis of alcohols, 1269;
—monovinyl, homologs, cyclic dienic ethers, preparation, properties, 1423;
—monovinyl, preparation, 2331;
—phenyl, reaction with lower saturated monobasic acids, to form vinyl esters, 1403.
Acetylenic hydrocarbons, see hydrocarbons.
Acetyl peroxide, see peroxides, organic.
Acid chlorides (thionyl chloride, phosphorus oxychloride), in presence of zinc chloride, for opening of the furanidine ring, 2057.
Acid, 1-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic, transformations of, 2203;
—anthraquinone-1,8-disulfonic, conditions and mechanism of hydrolysis of, 1153;
—anthraquinone-α-sulfo, hydrolysis of, 775;
—1-apocamphanecarboxylic, preparation, reaction with hydroazoic acid to form 1-apocamphanylamine, 2401;
—ar-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic, nitration of, 2117;
—δ-cyanovaleric, method for the synthesis of, properties, 2085;
—diglycolic, formation from β-furanidone, properties, 531;
—7,8-dimethoxyisocoumarin-3-carboxylic, preparation, 727;
— γ-(2,4-dinitrophenyl) butyric, arylamides of, preparation, color phenomena in, 2309;
—dithiocyanato-bis-dimethylglyoxime cobalti, preparation, analysis, reactions, 1247;
—α-guanidopropionic, lactam, conversion to pyrimidinoimidazolones, 939;
—α-hydroxyisobutyric, ethyl ester of, see ester, ethyl;
—5-(β-hydroxyethyl)-quinuclidine-carboxylic-2, synthesis, ethyl ester, 1133;
—4(5)-imidazolecarboxylic, preparation, ethyl and methyl esters, 949;
—5-(β-methoxyethyl)-quinuclidine-2-carboxylic, ethyl ester, see ester;

–m-nitrobenzenesulfonic, reduction at the dropping mercury cathode, 245;
–4-nitro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthalene-carboxylic, preparation, 2383;
–β,β'-pentamethyleneglycidic, ethyl ester, see ester, ethyl;
–phosphotungstic, preparation without the use of ether, D 2267;
–quinoxalyl-2-carboxylic, N-oxides of, preparation, reactions, 145;
–quinuclidine-2-carboxylic, new methods for the preparation of, 2275;
–β-(quinuclidyl-2)-propionic, see quinuclidine compounds;
–p-toluenesulfonic, esters of, see esters.
Acids, acetic, n-butyric, n-caproic, stearic, systems with acetamide, physico-chemical analysis of, D 2311;
–acylamino, conditions for the formylation of, 521;
–aldehyde, acid halides of, preparation, properties, 723;
–alkanesulfonic, N-arylamides of, preparation, properties, reactions, 2389;
–β-N-alkylamino and β-N-aralkylamino-β-phenylpropionic, preparation, 2109;
–alkylsulfonamidophosphoric, dichloroanhydrides of, preparation, properties, 1093;
–amino, see amino acids,
–1-amino and 4-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthalenecarboxylic, alkylamino alkyl esters of, see esters;
–1-aryl-3-methyltriazine-3-sulfonic, hydrolytic decomposition reactions of, 343;
–carboxylic, reaction with o-phenylenediamine, to form benzimidazole derivatives, 2097;
–dialkylphosphorous, reaction with aldehydes and ketones, 1095;
–dialkoxythiophosphoric, amides and hydrazides of, preparation, properties, insecticidal activity, 793;
–dialkylthio- and dialkyldithio-phosphorous, addition to anils, to form esters, 1713;
–dialkylthiophosphorous, addition to unsaturated nitriles and vinylphosphinic ester, 745;
–diarylacetic, synthesis, anilides, 173;
–diazine carboxylic, see diazine;
–2,4-dinitrophenylacetic, 2,4-dinitrohydrocinnamic and γ-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)-butyric, arylamides of, see amides, aryl;
–disubstituted glycolic, esters with amino alcohols, preparation, properties, 2091;
–formic, acetic, chloroacetic, trichloroacetic, β-haloethyl esters, see esters;
–β-[α-furyl]-acrylic, see Acrylic acids;
–heat of reaction with zinc and barium hydroxides, effect of concentration of acids on, 1389;
–hemimellitic, halogen-substituted, preparation, anhydrides, imides, 1139;
–hydroxy, new method for the preparation of, 2191;
–10-hydroxyundecanoic, and 14-hydroxybehenic, preparation, 2191;
–lower saturated monobasic, reaction with phenylacetylene, to form vinyl esters, 1403;
–methyl-β-keto, and esters, preparation, 897;
–mineral, as activators for aluminum oxide, in isomerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons, 2166;
–naphthylpropionic, preparation, esters, 115;
–N-indolyl-β-propionic, synthesis and properties of, 1905;
–N-2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetylamino, preparation, properties, physiological activity on plants, 2385;
–naphthalic, conversion to anhydrides, 2375;
–p-nitrophenylacetic, p-nitrohydrocinnamic, γ-(p-nitrophenyl)-butyric and p-nitrobenzoic acids, arylamines of, absorption spectra, 979;
–1-nitro- and 4-nitro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic, preparation, structure, reactions, 2117;
–organic, formation of oxonium compounds with esters, 439. 445;
–mercuric salts, new method of synthesis of alkyl compounds of mercury from, 665;
–phosphinic and thiophosphinic, esters, new method for the synthesis of, 1317;
–phosphomolybdic and luteophosphomolybdic, saturated, study of the reaction kinetics of the reciprocal transformation of, 401;
–phosphorus, esters of, see esters;
–polythionic. New data on selenopolythionates. Preparation of potassium diselenotetrathionate, 805;
–pyrimidine-(N)-alkylcarboxylic, preparation, properties, structure, 1165;
–substituted cyclohexenmethylphosphonic, esters of, preparation, properties, 1095;
–sulfonic, see sulfonic acids;
–trimethylacetic, and salicylic, salts of, reaction with α-bromobenzyl methyl ketone, 1545;
–unsaturated carboxylic, esters and nitriles of, addition of phosphonoacetic acid nitrile and its homologs, 2199.
Aconite alkaloids, see alkaloids.
Aconitum Orientale Mill, see alkaloids, aconite.
Acridine compounds, effect of replacement of the diethylamino group in a lateral cyclic substituent by a cyclic amine, on the antimalarial activity, 787;

–with cyclic substituents added to the ring via the NH-group, preparation, properties, antimalarial activity, 177.
Acrylic acid, esters, see esters.
Acrylic acids, β-[α-furyl]-, preparation, esters, reactivity, 1143.
Acrylonitrile, syntheses with. New method for the synthesis of pyrrolines, 1571;
–Preparation of N-(γ-alkoxypropyl) pyrrolidines and piperidines, 2271;
–Study of the comparative reactivity of acrylonitrile with other α, β-unsaturated nitriles, 2345;
–Synthesis and properties of N-indolyl-β-propionic acids, 1905.
Activators (copper) introduction into zinc sulfide crystals, crystal chemistry of ZnS luminophors, 1647.
Acylation, of aromatic amines with maleic anhydride, mechanism and kinetics of reaction, 2363.
Addition reactions, cyclic β-diketones in, 477.
Adipic acid, reaction with ammonia to form adiponitrile, mechanism of, 2085.
Agricultural chemistry. A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Addition of dialkylthiophosphorous and dialkyldithiophosphorous acids to anils, 1713;
–A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Addition of partial esters of phosphorus acids to esters of isocyanic acid, 1317.
–Organic insectofungicides. Synthesis of amides and hydrazides of dialkoxythiophosphoric acids, 793;
–Reactions of sodium ethyl xanthate with primary β- and δ-dibromides, 2133;
–Synthesis of some new esters of glucose, 2205;
–Synthesis of some N-2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetylamino acids, 2385.
Alcoholates, magnesium halide-diarylcarbinol, reaction with esters to form diarylhalomethanes, 281.
–magnesium halide-, of the primary aromatic, secondary and tertiary aliphatic-aromatic alcohols, reaction with esters, 505.
–metal halide, reactions of. Regulation of organomagnesium reactions, 911.
Alcohol oxides, see oxides.
Alcohols, acetylenic, cyanoethylation of, 471;
–acetylenic, synthesis and hydrogenation of 2,4,7,9, tetramethyldecine-5-tetraol-2,4,7,9, 287.
–acetylenic. Synthesis and transformations of methylbutoxyethylvinylethynylcarbinol, 91.
–aliphatic-aromatic acetylenic, electrolytic hydrogenation of, 1457;
–alkylation of diphenyl by, in the presence of phosphoric acid, 265;
–amino, formation of esters with disubstituted glycolic acids, hydrochlorides properties, 2091;
–bicyclic acetylenic, hydration of, 1677;
–ethyl, butyl, hexadiene-1,3 in the transformation products of mixtures of, 1449;
–hydration of vinylacetylenic hydrocarbons in solutions of, 1069;
–hydroaromatic, synthesis by condensation of diene compounds with methyl acrylate, 2035;
–(isopropyl, n-butyl, isoamyl, cyclohexyl), reaction with propylene oxide, 1667;
–α-keto, methyl lactolides of, isomerization into the methyl ethers of the isomeric α-keto alcohols, 1535;
–(methyl, isopropyl) chain reactions with carbon tetrachloride, 463;
–organo-elementary synthesis of, isomeric transformations of acetylene halides in, 1269;
–polyhydric, anhydrides, amino and guanido derivatives of, formation, 2063;
–reaction with the complex salt of p-nitrophenyldiazonium and ferric chloride, 1691;
–tertiary, trihydric, of the acetylenic series, synthesis, reactions. Synthesis of 2,3,6-trimethyloctyn-4-triol-2,3,6; trimethylnonyn-5-triol-3,4,7; 2-methyl-3-(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-hexyn-3-diol-2,5 and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-butyn-3-ol-2, 1063;
–tertiary triatomic, of the acetylene series, and their transformation. Hydrogenation of 2,3,6-trimethylheptyne-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-trimethyloctyne-5-triol-3,4,7; 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-hexyne-3-diol-2,5 and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyne-3-ol-2, 1281;
–tertiary triatomic, of the acetylene series, and their transformation. Dehydration of tertiary ethylenic glycerols 2,3,6-trimethyl-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-trimethyloctene-5-triol-3,4,7; 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-hexene-3-diol-2,5 and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butene-3-ol-2, 1477.
–unsaturated, hydrogenation of hydroxyl group and multiple bonds in, 1453.
Aldehydes, condensation with ketones, to form 1,5-diketones, 2395;
–reaction with dialkylphosphorous acids, 1095.
Aldonolactones, see lactones, aldono.
Alekseev rule, application to ternary systems, 1971.
Alginic acid, preparation, hydrolysis, to the mannuronolactone, 1549.
Alkadienes, adducts with pyrocinchoninic anhydride, conversion to tetramethylbenzenes, 1051.
Alkali, alcoholic, direction of reaction with unsaturated halide derivatives, 1431;

–metal metaniobates, see metaniobates;
–metal metatantalates, see metatantalates.
Alkaline earth group metals, see metals.
Alkaloids, aconite; alkaloids of Aconitum Orientale Mill. plant, 161;
–alkaloids of Delphinium Dictocarpum DC, isolation, properties, 141;
–Conversion of methyllycaconitine into delsemine, 2317;
–the structure of the carbon skeleton of zongorine, 1955;
–Structure of elatine, 399;
–from large-leaf ragweed (Senecio Macrophyllus), isolation, 797;
–isoquinoline, intermediates for the synthesis of. Preparation of substituted diphenyl ethers, 2259;
–magnoline, syntheses of, 1369;
–of Delphinium Dictyocarpum DC, isolation, properties, 141;
–of Galanthus Woronowi. Structure of galantamine, 999;
–of Pancratium Maritimum, isolation, properties, derivatives, 801;
–of the seeds of Lolium Cuneatum (Nevski), isolation, properties, 1765;
–of the species Haplophyllum A. Juss., isolation, derivatives, structure, 1959;
–Scopolia Tangutica, isolation, 165.
Alkylation of diphenyl by alcohols in the presence of phosphoric acid, 265;
–of thiophenols with amines, 1711;
–reactions, of alkali salts of dialkyl thiophosphoric acids, 1867.
Allocymene, addition products with maleic anhydride and α-naphthoquinone, structures of, 151.
Alloys, binary, development of phase diagrams in connection with particle reactivity between fusible elements, 863.
α-Allyl acetate, reaction with diazoacetic ester, 899;
–chloride, condensation with pinacol-dihydrogen halide reaction products in presence of magnesium, 1927;
–derivatives, of m- and p-cresols, and of guaiacol properties of α-oxides of, 2177;
–double bond, ethers containing, preparation, properties, 1427.
Aluminum bromide, binary systems with NaCl, KBr, electrochemical investigation of, in nitromethane solutions, 433;
–chloride, as catalyst for reaction of α- and β-chloro alkylsilane chlorides with aromatic compounds, 2357;
–chloride, system with phosphorus pentachloride-nitrobenzene, physicochemical analysis of, by electrical conductivity and cryoscopic methods, D 2271;
–chloride, systems with acetamidenitrobenzene, urea-nitrobenzene, electrical conductivity of, 239;
–chloride, reaction with pyridine hydrochloride in aqueous solution, 23;
–oxide, activated, as catalyst, in isomerization reactions of unsaturated hydrocarbons, 2166.
Amide, aminomalonodi, condensation with methylglyoxal, structure of pyrazine derivatives formed, 2425;
–calcium, see calcium.
Amides, acetyl and benzoyl, of 2-methylpropane- and 2-methylbutanesulfonic acids, preparation, properties, 1289;
–aryl, of 2,4-dinitrophenylacetic, 2,4-dinitrohydrocinnamic and γ-(2,4-dinitrophenyl) butyric acids, comparative study of absorption spectra of, 2429;
–aryl, of γ-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)butyric acid, preparation, color phenomena in, 2309.
–aryl, of γ-[4-nitrophenyl]-butyric acids, preparation, properties, reflection spectra, 769;
–N-aryl, of alkanesulfonic acids, preparation, properties, reactions, 2389;
– δ-keto, synthesis from ketones and acrylonitrile, 2351;
–of dialkoxythiophosphoric acids, see acids, dialkoxythiophosphoric;
–secondary and tertiary, of monocarboxylic acids, preparation, molecular refraction, 867.
Amination, of hydrocarbons, 2063;
–catalytic, of ethers of the aliphatic series, 167;
–of phenols, 453.
Amines, alkylation of thiophenols by, 1711;
–aromatic, acylation with maleic anhydride, mechanism and kinetics of reaction, 2363;
–4-nitrobenzylidene and 4-nitrobenzyl derivatives of, comparative spectroscopic studies, 1347;
–reaction with vinyl ethers to form methylquinolines and quinaldines, 907;
–aryl, of p-nitrophenylacetic, p-nitrohydrocinnamic, γ-(p-nitrophenyl)-butyric and p-nitrobenzoic acids, absorption spectra, 979;
–benzyldiethyl, preparation, properties, derivatives, parasiticidal activity, 915;
–primary, action on alkoxy ketones, 1073;
–mixed tertiary, synthesis by cleavage of quaternary ammonium bases, 1567;
–nature of the products of the reaction with nitrous acid, 1747;

–primary aromatic (aniline, p-toluidine, m-xylidene), reaction with vinyl esters to form quinoline bases, 2061.
Amino acids, concerning the number of cyclic α-amino bonds of, in some proteins, 1755;
–(glycine, serine, proline), postulated reactions for the photosynthesis of, in a mixture of paraformaldehyde and potassium nitrate, 1589;
–Synthesis of some β-N-alkylamino-and β-N-aralkylamino-β-phenylpropionic acids, 2109;
–N-derivatives of, preparation by reaction with hexamethylene diisocyanate, 351;
–substituted. Structure and properties of the product of reaction of phenaceturic acid with acetic anhydride, 1751;
–α-substituted. Synthesis and properties of the simpler α-hydroxy-α-acylaminocarboxylic acids, 1309.
p-Aminobenzoic acid, C^{14} labeled, new method for the preparation of, conversion to anesthesine, novocaine and cocaine, 1329.
Ammonia, action on alkoxy ketones, 1073;
–reaction with cobalt bromide and iodide, D 2317;
–system with H_2O, diagram of the phase transformations of, 1039.
Anabasine, cyanoethylation of, 753;
–reaction with cobalt bromide and iodide, D 2317;
–6-amino, preparation from a commercial mixture of anabasine and lupinine, 1113;
–compounds, synthesis. Hydrolysis of N-(β-propionitrile)-anabasine, 945;
–N-(β-propionitrile), hydrogenation, 1169.
Analgesics, synthetic. Esters of 1-phenyl-1-alkyl-2-methyl-3-dialkylaminopropan-1-ols, preparation, properties, 2077.
Analytical chemistry. A mass-spectrometric investigation of the organochlorosilanes, 647;
–Dithiocyanato-bis-dimethylglyoxime cobaltiacid, 1247;
–Improved synthesis of "stilbazo" reagent, 117;
–Investigations in the field of molecular chromatography. The separation of mixtures of nitrophenylnitramines, 955;
–Investigation of the distribution of cobalt thiocyanates between two immiscible solvents, by the method of radioactive indicators, 1025;
–Molecular chromatography. Separation of mixtures of nitrophenols and nitrophenylnitramines, 1575;
–2-Nitro-1,3-indandione azine, 551;
–Phase analysis of dissociation products of SnS_2, by the thermographic, microscopic and x-ray structure methods, D 2259;
–Potentiometric study of Ce(IV) and Ce(III) precipitates by the effect of the pH of the solution on the value of the oxidation-reduction potential of the system Ce^{4+}/Ce^{3+}, 639;
–Preparation and some physico-chemical properties of ammonium luteophosphomolybdate, 1231.
–Problem of the determination of the composition of complexes by multistage complex formation, 1253;
–Pseudothiohydantoins and thiohydantoins, 2219;
–Reaction of iodine chloride in hydrochloric acid solution with barbituric acid derivatives, 2231;
–Salts of 2-nitro-1,3-indandione oxime, 547;
–Spectrophotometry of biuret complexes as a method for the study of proteins and peptides. The biuret reaction with branched-chain peptides, 575;
–The rhenium-dimethylglyoxime complex, study of composition by a physicochemical method and ion exchange chromatography, 2159.
Anesthesine, C^{14} labeled, preparation from p-aminobenzoic acid, 1329.
Anesthetics, esters of 1-alkyl-1-phenyl-3-dialkylaminopropanols-1, as, 1485;
–use of esters of 1-alkyl-1-phenyl-3-(N-piperidyl)-propan-1-ols, as, 1879.
Anhydrides, dichloro, of alkylsulfonamidophosphoric acids, preparation, properties, 1093.
Anilides of diarylacetic acid, synthesis on the basis of diarylglycollic acid anilides, 173.
Aniline, reaction with ethyl esters of β-monoalkyl-substituted glycidic acids to form indole compounds, 1519;
–system with isobutyl alcohol, dielectric permeability, 635;
–systems with ethyl alcohol, chloroform, physico-chemical analysis of, 1849;
–bis-β-hydroxyethyl, reaction with formaldehyde, 105;
–diethyl, system with glycerol-o-toluidine, solubility isotherms for, 1815;
–nitrosodimethyl, reaction with isopropylidene- and arylethylidenephenylmethylpyrazolones, 135.
Anilines, alkyl, preparation by reduction of 4-aminophenyl ketones, properties, 2195.
Anils, addition to dialkylthiophosphorous and dialkyldithiophosphorous acids, to form esters, 1713.
p-Anisidine, reaction with the ethyl ester of β,β'-pentamethyleneglycidic acid, 719.
Anisoles, halogen-susbtituted, hydrogen bond and physical properties of, 1043.
Anthraquinone compounds. Hydrolysis of anthraquinone-1,8-disulfonic acid, conditions and mechanism of, 1153;

–Hydrolysis of α-anthraquinonylmercury chloride, preparation, 387;
–Hydrolysis of α-anthraquinonylmercury sulfate, 535;
–Hydrolysis of anthraquinone-α-sulfo acid, 775;
–Hydrolysis of the α-sulfo acid of anthraquinone with the substitution of the sulfo group by the hydroxyl group, 963.
Anthraquinones, 1,4-diaryldiamino, see quinones, polycyclic.
Antimalarial activity and chemical structure. Quinoline derivatives with the side chain cyclic substituents connected to the nucleus at the 4-position through the NH group, 313;
–effect of replacement of the diethylamino group in a lateral cyclic substituent by a cyclic amine (in compounds of the quinoline and acridine series), 787;
–compounds, substituted quinolines as starting materials for, absorption spectra and structure of. Tautomerism of 2- and 4-hydroxypyridines, 1735.
Antimony tribromide, binary system with KBr, electrochemical investigation of, in nitromethane solutions, 433;
–triphenyl, cleavage with acid chlorides in the presence of aluminum chloride, 107;
–cleavage with halo derivatives of hydrocarbons in the presence of aluminum chloride, 2321.
Antipyrine, reaction with cobalt and ammonium thiocyanates, 581;
–nuclei, dyestuffs containing, acid and basic properties of, 339;
–rings, dyes containing. Hydrolysis of dyes containing substituents in the ortho-position, 1693;
–ternary systems with salicylic acid-water, salicylic acid-gasoline, study of reaction between antipyrine and salicyclic acid by the two-solvent method, 2151.
Antithyroid activity, preparation of compounds with. Synthesis of S-alkylthio derivatives of imidazole with the aid of benzoic acid esters, 1173.
Argentates, thiosulfato, of sodium, preparation, properties, 817.
Aromatic compounds, cyanoethylation of the nucleus of, 269.
Aromatization, of binary alkane-aromatic hydrocarbon mixtures over chromium catalyst, 1655.
Arsenic organo compounds, aromatic, synthesis by way of double diazonium salts, 2295.
Artemesia Transiliensis P. Pol, see wormwood.
Askanite, as catalyst in condensation of dimethylvinylcarbinol with phenol, 101.
Atomic abundance, of the principal isotopes and isobars, some regularities of, 1595.
Atomic weights, anomalous, in the D. I. Mendeleev periodic system, 1965.
Atoms, electron shell structure of, and the Mendeleev periodic system of the elements, D 2251;
–Mendeleev's calculation of the radii of, 1791;
–stable and radioactive, system of, based on even and odd nuclear charges, 1779.
Azine, 2-nitro-1,3-indandione. See indane compounds.
Azines, reduction with formic acid and its derivatives, 1673.
Azobenzene, reaction with sulfur, 1333;
–fluorine derivatives of, preparation, 2123.
Azo compounds, internal complex salts of. Reaction of copper salts with some o-monoaminoazo compounds, 355;
–trichlorophosphazosulfonalkyls, preparation, solubility, 171.
Azomethines, metallic compounds of, (Na and Li), structure of, 1687.

Barbituric acid, derivatives, complex compounds with copper and pyridine, preparation, analysis, properties, 1855;
–reaction with iodine chloride in hydrochloric acid solution, mechanism of the reaction, 2231.
Barbituric acids. The methylene-malonic ester in the diene synthesis. Preparation of barbituric acids of the spiran type, 951;
–spiro, preparation, properties, 2417;
Barium, chloride, nitrate, see chlorides, nitrates;
–hydroxide, see hydroxides;
–metaniobate, see niobates, meta;
–subnitride, Ba_2N, enthalpy of formation of, 609;
–system with nitrogen, phase diagram at high pressures, 813.
Bases, organic, reaction with metal salts; reaction of antipyrine with cobalt and ammonium thiocyanates, 581.
Benzaldehyde, oxidation with perhydrol, 545;
–system with glycerol-furfural, solubility isotherms for, 1815.
Benzene, condensation with symmetrical chloroethers, 1665;
–α-bromoethyl, α-bromo-α-methylethyl, reaction with organomagnesium compounds to form alkylaromatic hydrocarbons, 2169;
–chloro, condensation with acetylene, 883;
–sulfenamide, see sulfenamide.
Benzenes, tetramethyl, synthesis from adducts of

alkadienes with pyrocinchoninic anhydride, properties, 1051.
Benzimidazole derivatives, synthesis and properties of. Reactions of o-phenylenediamine with some carboxylic acids, 2097;
—2-mercapto, mobility of sulfur in, 1297.
Benzoic acid, esters of, see esters.
Benzophenone, system with water-ethyl alcohol, vapor pressures of, D 2307.
Benzophenones, hydroxy, hydrogen bond and physical properties of, 1049.
Benzothiazole, 2-mercapto, mobility of sulfur in, 1297;
—and hydrogen sulfide, exchange of isotopic sulfur between, 1591.
Benzothiazole compounds. Cyanine dyes from derivatives of 5- and 6-trifluoromethyl-mercapto-benzothiazoles, synthesis, absorption maxima, 1725.
Benzothiazolines, formation by condensation of o-aminophenyl mercaptans with ketones, 2223.
Benzoxazole, 2-mercapto derivative, mobility of sulfur in, 1297.
Benzoyl peroxide, thermal decomposition in mixtures of solvents - benzene and methyl alcohol, carbon tetrachloride and isopropyl alcohol, 461.
Benzyl chloride, oxidation with perhydrol, 545;
—reaction with organomagnesium compounds to form alkylaromatic hydrocarbons, 2169.
Beryllium borides, composition and properties of, 1007.
Biochemistry. Concerning the number of cyclic α-amino bonds of amino acids in some proteins, 1755;
—Postulated reactions for the photosynthesis of glycine, serine and proline in a mixture of paraformaldehyde and potassium nitrate, 1589;
—Pseudothiohydantoins and thiohydantoins, 2219;
—α-Substituted α-amino acids. Synthesis and properties of the simpler α-hydroxy-α-acyl-aminocarboxylic acids, 1309.
Biological chemistry. Synthesis of thiazolidone derivatives of biological interest. Derivatives of thiazolidinedione-2,4-hydrazone-2, obtained from thibone, 2113.
Bis-pryan 3,4-diketones, see diketones.
Biuret complexes, spectrophotometry as a method for the study of proteins and peptides; the biuret reaction with branched-chain peptides, 575.
Bivinyl series, catalytic conversion of alcohols to hydrocarbons in. Hexadiene-1,3 in the trans-formation products of mixtures of ethyl and butyl alcohols, 1449.
Bonds, α-amino, cyclic, of amino acids of some proteins, 1755.
Borates meta-and tungstates of potassium and lithium, reciprocal system of, exchange decomposition in the absence of a solvent. 1993.
Boron fluoride etherate, as catalyst for the copolymerization of vinyl aryl and vinyl alkyl ethers, 1497.
Boron tetrafluoride, rate of decomposition in ethanol-water mixtures, 17.
Bromides, arylsulfonamidophosphoryl, see phosphoryl bromides, arylsulfonamido.
Bronzes, niobium, preparation, properties, 1637.
Butane, 2,3-diphenyl-2,3-dimethyl, synthesis and properties of, 2013.
Butene-3-diol-1,2, 2,4-diphenyl, preparation, properties, reactions, 1463.
n-Butyl acetate, reaction with titanium tetrachloride, 233.
Butyl alcohol, reaction with carbon dioxide in the presence of chromic oxide on aluminum oxide, 555.
Butynediol, asymm.-dimethyl-di-p-tolyl, preparation, properties, isomerization, 1467.
Butyric acid, γ-[4-nitrophenyl], aryl amides of, preparation, properties, reflection spectra, 769.
Butyrolactone, see lactone, butyro.

Cadmium chloride and sulfate, see chlorides and sulfates, D 2287;
—nitrate, see nitrates.
Calcium amide, as isomerizing agent for mono- and diolefinic hydrocarbons, 1943;
—ammine, as a catalyst for the addition of hydrogen to an isolated double bond (in monoolefins), 1659;
—carbonate, system with $MgCO_3$-H_2O at different temperatures and pressures of CO_2, solubility in, 217;
—chloride, system with Fe_2O_3-$FeCl_3$-H_2O, study by the inert component method, 1197;
—nitrate, see chlorides, nitrates;
—ternary system with sodium chloride-calcium chloride, equilibrium in, 1031.
—fluoride, see fluorides;
—metaniobate, see niobates, meta;
—nitrate, see nitrates;
—silicate, see silicates;
—sulfate, solubility in solutions of hydrochloric acid at 25°, 1035.
Camphane derivatives. Reaction of 1-apocamphane-carboxylic acid with hydrazoic acid to form 1-apocamphanylamine, 2401.

Cannizzaro reaction, isotopic effect in, (bromination of heavy toluene, disproportionation of heavy benzaldehyde), 1099.
Caproic acid, N^4-sulfanilamide derivatives of, preparation, 1917.
Carbinol, methyldicyclohexyl, synthesis and transformation of, 495.
Carbinols, aminotriaryl, preparation, dissociation constants, 1109;
–6-quinolyl, secondary, preparation, properties, reactions, 371.
Carbohydrate solutions (starch, inulin, glucose, fructose, maltose, sucrose), action of ultrasonics on, 893.
Carbohydrates, transformation and synthesis of. Reduction of aldonolactones, 757.
Carbon dioxide, reaction with butyl alcohol in the presence of chromic oxide on aluminum oxide, 555.
Carbon tetrachloride, chain reactions with alcohols (methyl and isopropyl), 463.
Carbonyl compounds, condensation with isobutenylmagnesium chloride, 1525;
–α-halo, halogen replacement reactions in. The reaction of α-bromobenzyl methyl ketone with the salts of trimethylacetic and salicylic acids, 1545;
–hydroxy, cyclic acetals of. Isomerization of the methyl lactolides of α-keto alcohols into the methyl ethers of the isomeric α-keto alcohols, 1535;
–reaction with nitro derivatives of benzenesulfenamide, 361.
Carbonyl group, in β-furanidone (tetrahydro-3-furanone), reactivity of, 1531.
Carboxylic acids, sodium salts, reaction with organomagnesium compounds to form ketones, 1671.
Catalyst, aluminum oxide, activated, as, in isomerization reactions of unsaturated hydrocarbons, 2166;
–chromium as, in the aromatization of binary alkane-aromatic hydrocarbon mixtures, 1655;
–influence of the nature of, on the destructive halogenation of phenylchlorosilanes, 1701;
–zinc-chromium, for the decomposition of esters of benzoic acid, 1503;
Catalysts, chromic oxide on aluminum oxide, reaction of butyl alcohol with carbon dioxide in the presence of, 555;
–copper, influence of length of layer of, on esterification of ethyl alcohol, 467;
–for the Leuckart reaction, with reference to the reaction of cyclohexanone and formamide, 1377;
–ionic (BF_3 etherate), in the copolymerization of vinyl aryl and vinyl alkyl ethers, 1497;
–manganese, cobalt, copper compounds, pyrex and spun glass, as, in the oxidation of p-cymene in the liquid phase, 1363.
–oxide, action on the formation of cyclopentadiene and piperylene from tetrahydrosilvan, 1583.
Cathode, dropping mercury, reduction of m-nitrobenzenesulfonic acid at, 245.
Ce(IV) and Ce(III) precipitates, potentiometric study of, by the effect of the pH of the solution on the value of the oxidation-reduction potential of the system Ce^{4+}/Ce^{3+}, 639.
Cesium chloride, ternary system with sodium chloride-calcium chloride, equilibrium in, 1031;
–nitrate, see nitrates.
Cetyl acetate, system with acetic acid, viscosity, density, formation of oxonium compounds, 445.
Chlorides, acid, cleavage of triphenylantimony with, in the presence of aluminum chloride, 107;
–alkali metal, binary systems with magnesium chloride, phase diagrams of, 1987;
–and molybdates, of sodium and potassium, adiagonal reciprocal system of, complex formation and solid solutions in, 851;
–and nitrates of barium and calcium, reciprocal solubility of salts in the system of, from temperatures of complete solidification to +60°, 1617;
–and nitrates of barium and calcium, reciprocal system of, at 80, 100, 120°, visual-polythermal investigation of the solubility of salts in, 1223.
–and nitrates of K and Na, quaternary reciprocal system of, visual-polythermal study of the solubility of the salts in, at 80, 100 and 125°, 1977;
–and sulfates of Li and Sr, irreversible-reciprocal system of, physico-chemical properties, 429;
–and sulfates of Li and Tl, separation from irreversible-reciprocal system, 423;
–and sulfates of Na and Cd, complex formation and exchange decomposition in reciprocal system of, D 2287;
–basic, of iron, investigation of, 1197;
–sodium, rubidium and calcium, ternary systems of, equilibrium in melts, 821.
Chlorination, of saturated nitriles, in presence of HCl, 905.
Chloroform, systems with ethyl alcohol, aniline, physico-chemical analysis of, 1849.
Chloromycetin, synthesis of new optically active analogs of, 1147.
Chromatography, molecular. Separation of mixtures of nitrophenols and nitrophenylnitramines, 1575;
–The separation of mixtures of nitrophenylnitramines, 955.

Chromophore systems, colorability phenomena of the aryl amides of γ-[4-nitrophenyl]-butyric acids, 769.
Citrate complex, of cobalt, see cobalt.
Cobaltammine nitrites (hexammine cobaltinitrite, nitropentammine cobaltinitrite, isomeric dinitrotetrammine cobaltinitrites), preparation, transformation by heating in the solid state, 621.
Cobalt, bromide, iodide, reaction with anabasine, D 2317;
–citrate complex of, preparation, composition, 643;
–dioximines, see imines;
–perchlorate, preparation, system with Li_2Br_2 - (H_2O)-methyl ethyl ketone, physico-chemical analysis of, 841;
–system with Li_2Cl_2-(H_2O)-acetone, physico-chemical investigation of, 1211;
–separation of small amounts from zinc sulfate solutions, 629;
–thiocyanates, distribution between two immiscible solvents by the method of radioactive indicators, 1025.
Cobaltiacid, dithiocyanato-bis-dimethylglyoxime, see acid.
Cocaine, C^{14} labeled, preparation from benzoyl chloride, 1329.
Collidine, trichloro, intermediate product in the synthesis of (2,6-dihydroxy-3-(β-chloroethyl) -4-methylpyridine, 1305.
Color phenomena, in arylamides of γ-(2,4-dinitrophenyl) butyric acid, 2309.
Complex compounds, determination of the composition of, by multistage-complex formation, 1253.
Complex formation, in the reciprocal system of sodium and cadmium chlorides and sulfates, D 2287.
Condensation, diketonic, of aldehydes and ketones, 2395.
Conductivity, electrical of the systems aluminum chloride-acetamide-nitrobenzene and aluminum chloride-urea-nitrobenzene, 239.
Copper, as activator for zinc sulfide crystals, 1647;
–as catalyst for the esterification of ethyl alcohol, 661;
–complex compounds with derivatives of barbituric acid and pyridine, preparation, analysis, properties, 1855;
–pyrophosphate bath, composition and properties of the complex electrolyte of, paper by E. A. Ukshe and A. I. Levin, 1179. 1181;
–salts, reaction with o-monoaminoazo compounds, 355.
Coprecipitation, isomorphous and adsorption, distinctive characteristics of, D 2279.
Coumarin, methyl, derivatives, preparation, properties, 781.
Cresols, m-, p-, allyl and propenyl derivatives, properties of α-oxides of, 2177.
Cupric sulfate, as a catalyst for the reaction of ethyl diazoacetate with 2,3-dichloropropene, 1435.
Cyanoethylation of acetylene alcohols, 471;
–of anabasine, 753;
–of the nucleus of aromatic compounds, 269.
Cyanohydrins, preparative method of synthesis using acetone cyanohydrin, 1291.
Cyclohexane compounds of monoses. Dicyclohexylidene-L-sorbose, structure, derivatives, conversion to ascorbic acid, 1559;
–Synthesis and transformation of methyldicyclohexylcarbinol, 495;
–hydrocarbons, with a quaternary carbon atom, synthesis from 1,3,5-trimethylcyclohexadiene--1,3, 735;
–methyl, and ethyl, isomerization of, in the presence of aluminum chloride under pressure of hydrogen, 447;
–1-methyl-1-cyclopentyl, preparation, properties, catalytic transformations in presence of platinized carbon, 1939.
Cyclohexanone, reaction with formamide, (Leuckart reaction, catalysts and mechanism of, 1377;
–reaction with hydrazine and formic acid, 1673.
Cyclohexene, contact transformation on gumbrin, 569;
–hydrocarbons, with a quaternary carbon atom, synthesis from 1,3,5-trimethylcyclohexadiene-1,3, properties, 735;
–1-methyl, contact transformation on gumbrin, 569.
Cyclohexene-2, 1,4-dibromo, preparation, properties, 1441.
Cyclooctyne, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, 311.
Cyclopentadiene, formation by contact transformations of tetrahydrosilvan on different oxide catalysts, 1583.
Cyclopentane derivatives. Synthesis of 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-hexyn-3-diol-2,5 and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-butyn-3-ol-2, 1063.
Cyclopentenyl, 1,1'-di, preparation, properties, 1411.
p-Cymene, catalytic oxidation in the liquid phase, 1363.

Decomposition, double, in the absence of a solvent. The reciprocal system of the sulfates and

metaborates of lithium and potassium, 1831.
Decyne-5-diol-4,7, hydration by means of the Kucherov reaction, 2185.
Dehydration, of γ-glycols. Dehydration of 2-methylpentanediol-2,5 and 2-phenylpentanediol--2,5, 1459;
--of tertiary ethylenic glycerols. 2,3,6-Trimethylheptene-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-trimethyloctene-5-triol-3,4,7; 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-hexene-3-diol-2,5; and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butene-3-ol-2, 1477.
Dehydrochlorination, of quaternary ammonium salts, 2331.
Delphinium Dictocarpum DC, alkaloids of, see alkaloids.
Delsemine, preparation from methyllycaconitine, 2317.
Dendroketose, isomeric diacetone derivatives of preparation, properties, 499.
Diacetone derivatives of dendroketose, see dendroketose.
Diazine carboxylic acids, derivatives of, (hydrazides, hydrazones, etc.), synthesis, antibacterial action, 2285.
Diazoacetic ester, see diazo compounds.
Diazo compounds, aliphatic, reaction with unsaturated compounds. Reaction of ethyl diazoacetate with 2,3-dichloropropene in the presence of cupric sulfate, 1435;
--aliphatic, reaction with unsaturated compounds. Reaction of diazoacetic ester with 1,3- and 2,3-dibromopropenes and α-allyl acetate, 899;
--aromatic, action on alkylacetoacetic esters as a method for the preparation of arylhydrazones of keto acids, α-amino acids, and nitrogen heterocyclic compounds; reaction with succinylsuccinic ester, 111;
--reaction with sulfamic acid and its derivatives. Study of the hydrolytic decomposition reactions of 1-aryl-3-methyl-triazine-3-sulfonic acids, 343.
Diazonium salts, aromatic. Reaction of the complex salt of p-nitrophenyldiazonium and ferric chloride with alcohols, 1691;
--double, of ferric chloride and zinc chloride, decomposition by powdered metals, and the synthesis of organoarsenic compounds, 2295.
Dibromides, primary β- and δ-(trimethylene, pentamethylene), reactions with sodium ethyl xanthate, 2133.
Diene compounds, condensation with methyl acrylate, synthesis of hydroaromatic alcohols and hydrocarbons, 2035;
--synthesis, structural directability of, 75;
--synthesis, use of methylene-malonic ester in. Preparation of barbituric acids of the spiran type, 951.
Dienes, from dehydration of 3,4-dimethylhexanediol-3,4, (pinacol of methyl ethyl ketone), preparation, properties, structure, 1393.
Diethylamino group, mobility of; synthesis of 8-(aminobenzyl) aminoquinolines, 527;
--synthesis of α-methylpyrrolidine, 133.
Diketene, reaction with aromatic hydroxyl compounds, to form methylcoumarin derivatives, 781;
--reaction with some aromatic hydroxy compounds, 259.
3,4-Diketones, bis-pyran type, of the furanidine series, preparation, properties, 699.
β-Diketones, cyclic, in addition reactions, 477.
Dimerization of isoprene, 291;
--of trans-piperylene, 303.
Dimethylglyoxime, complex with rhenium, study of composition by a physico-chemical method and ion exchange chromatography, 2159;
--dithiocyanato-bis, cobaltiacid, see acid.
Dioxanesulfotrioxide, as sulfonating agent for acetylenic hydrocarbons, 1887.
Diphenyl, alkylation by alcohols in the presence of phosphoric acid, 265;
--formation by cleavage of triphenylantimony with halo derivatives of hydrocarbons in presence of aluminum chloride, 2321.
Diphenylamine, fluorine derivatives of, preparation, 2123.
Diphenylethylene hydrocarbons, asymmetrical, addition of iodine chloride, 367.
Dipole moments, see moments, dipole.
Dissociation constants, of aminotriarylcarbinols, 1109.
1,4-Dithiane, formation from ethylene sulfide, ethanedithiol, in presence of aluminum oxide, 2421.
Dyestuffs chemistry. Aminotriarylcarbinols, dissociation constants, 1109;
--Cyanine dyes containing fluorine. Dyes from derivatives of 5- and 6-trifluoromethylmercaptobenzothiazoles, 1725;
--Dyes containing antipyrine nuclei. Acid and basic properties of dyes, 339;
--Dyes containing antipyrine rings. Hydrolysis of dyes containing substituents in the orthoposition, 1693.
--Internal complex salts of azo compounds. Reaction of copper salts with some o-monoaminoazo compounds, 355;
--Investigations in the polycyclic quinone series. 1,4-Diaryldiaminoanthraquinones, 589;

—Investigations of cyanine dyes. N-m-Nitrophenylquinaldinium perchlorate and its transformations, 2237;
—Synthesis of N-arylquinaldine quaternary salts and their transformations, 761;
—Isolated chromophore systems. Color phenomena in arylamides of γ-(2,4-dinitrophenyl) butyric acid, 2309;
—4-Ketothiazoles (4-hydroxythiazoles). Reactions of the methylene group of 2-phenylthiazolinone-4, 1923;
—4-Ketothiazolinones (4-hydroxythiazoles). Synthesis of 2-phenylthiazolinone-4 and its derivatives substituted in the benzene ring, 1121;
—Separate chromophore systems. Colorability phenomena of the aryl amides of γ-(4-Nitrophenyl]-butyric acids, 769;
—Separated chromophore systems. Comparative spectroscopic studies of 4-nitrobenzylidene and 4-nitrobenzyl derivatives of aromatic amines, 1347;
—Comparative study of the absorption spectra for the arylamides of 2,4-dinitrophenylacetic, 2,4-dinitrohydrocinnamic and γ-(2,4-dinitrophenyl) butyric acids, 2429;
—Comparative study of the absorption spectra of the arylamines of p-nitrophenylacetic, p-nitrohydrocinnamic, γ-(p-nitrophenyl)-butyric and p-nitrobenzoic acids, 979;
—Synthesis of naphthalimide, 2375.

Elatine, structure, saponification, 399.
Electrochemistry. Electrochemical investigation of some binary systems in nitromethane, 433;
—Electrolytic hydrogenation of aliphatic-aromatic acetylene alcohols, 1457;
—Separation of small quantities of cobalt from solutions, 629;
—Study of vanadium reduction at the dropping mercury cathode on a potassium chloride support, 859;
—The paper by E. A. Ukshe and A. I. Levin "On the composition and properties of the complex electrolyte of the copperpyrophosphate bath", 1179, 1181.
Electrolytes, with like ions, influence on the solubility and solubility product, of silver bromate in aqueous solutions of potassium bromate and sodium nitrate, 1641.
Electron shell structure, of atoms, and the Mendeleev periodic system of the elements, D2251.
Enthalpy of formation of zinc phosphide, Zn_3P_2, 607.
Epoxy compounds, see oxides.
Equilibria, between the liquid phases of ternary systems in two solvents, polar and non-polar 2151;
—unstable, between liquid phases, the ternary system picric acid-salicylic acid-water, 1599.
Equilibrium, displaced, determination of instability constants of individual complexes by, 201.
Erratum, letter to the editor, 1383.
Erythritol, acetylenic, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 287.
Ester, ethyl, of α-hydroxyisobutyric acid, preparation, from acetone cyanhydrin, 2257;
—of 5-(β-methoxyethyl)-quinuclidine-2-carboxylic acid, preparation, 1697;
—of β,β'-pentamethylenglycidic acid, reaction with p-toluidine, o-toluidine, and p-anisidine, 719;
—methylene-malonic, use in diene synthesis. Preparation of barbituric acids of the spiran type, 951;
—phosphonoacetic, addition to esters of acrylic and crotonic acids, nitriles of methacrylic and vinylacetic acids, 1863;
—Succinylsuccinic reaction with aromatic diazo compounds, 111;
—vinylphosphinic, addition of dialkylthiophosphorous acids and esters of phosphinous acid, 745.
Esterification, of ethyl alcohol over copper catalysts, mechanism of, influence of length of catalyst layer, 467;
—The effect of hydrogen on the reaction rate, 661.
Esters, allyl, of alkylaryl phosphonic acids, preparation, properties, polymerization, 1875;
—alkylamino alkyl, of 1- and 4-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthalenecarboxylic acids, preparation, properties, 2379;
—ethyl, of β-monoalkyl-substituted glycidic acids, reaction with aniline, to form indole compounds, 1519;
—formation by the reaction of ethyl diazoacetate with 2,3-dichloropropene in the presence of cupric sulfate, 1435;
—β-haloethyl, of formic, acetic, chloroacetic and trichloroacetic acids, preparation, properties, 709;
—isobutyl and isoamyl, of butyric acid, ethyl, of chloroacetic acid, molecular weights of complexes with titanium tetrachloride, 2009;
—keto, condensation with ethylene oxide to form butyrolactone derivatives, 2369;
—of 1-alkyl-1-phenyl-3-dialkylaminopropanols-1, preparation, hydrochlorides, anesthetic activity, 1485;
—of acrylic and methacrylic acids, with nitrophenols, synthesis and polymerization of, 193;

–of 1-alkyl-1-phenyl-3-(N-piperidyl)-propan-1-ols, preparation, use as anesthetics, 1879;
–of amino alcohols and disubstituted glycolic acids, hydrochlorides, preparation, properties, 2091;
–of benzoic acid, as alkylating agents for 2-mercaptoimidazole, 1173;
–of benzoic acid, (ethyl, butyl, isoamyl) decomposition over a chromium catalyst, 1503.
–of β-[α-furyl]-acrylic acids, see acrylic acids;
–of glucose, see glucose;
–of α-hydroxycyclohexen-3-ylmethyl-phosphonic, α-hydroxy-(p-methylcyclohexen-3-yl)-methylphosphonic, and α-hydroxy-(3,4-dimethylcyclohexen-3-yl)-methylphosphonic acid, preparation, properties, 1095;
–of 17β-hydroxysteroids, see steroids;
–of isocyanic acids, addition to partial esters of phosphorus acids, new method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids, 1317;
–of methyl-β-keto acids, formation, properties, 897;
–of monobasic acids, physico-chemical investigation of reaction with titanium tetrachloride, 233;
–of oxamic acid, see oxamic acid;
–of 1-phenyl-1-alkyl-2-methyl-3-dialkylamino-propan-1-ols, preparation, properties, analgesic activity, 2077;
–of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids, new method for the preparation of, 745, 2199;
–Addition of phosphonoacetic ester, phosphonoacetone and its homologs to unsaturated compounds, 1863;
–of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids, new method of synthesis, by addition of dialkylthiophosphorous and dialkyldithiophosphorous acids to anils, 1713;
–oxonium compounds with organic acids, formation, 439, 445;
–partial, of phosphorus acids, addition to esters of isocyanic acid, new method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids, 1317;
–reaction with magnesium halide-alcoholates of the primary aromatic, secondary and tertiary aliphatic-aromatic alcohols, 505;
–reaction with magnesium halide-diarylcarbinol alcoholates to form diarylhalomethanes, 281;
–silico-organic, of phosphoric acid, see phosphoric acid;
–p-toluenesulfonic acid, of 17β-hydroxysteroids, properties of. Reaction of Δ^5-androsten-3β, 17β-diol 17-tosylate and its 3-acetate with organomagnesium compounds and with magnesium halides, 1373;
–vinyl, formation from phenylacetylene and lower saturated monobasic acids, 1403;
–reaction with primary aromatic amines (aniline, p-toluidine, m-xylidene), to form quinoline bases, 2061.
Ethanedithiol, conversion to 1,4-dithiane, in presence of aluminum oxide, 2421.
Ethanolamine, binary systems with phenol and o- and p-chlorophenols, properties of, 1129.
Ether, isobutyl glycidyl, reactions of, 1705.
Ethers, aliphatic, amination of, 167;
–chloro, symmetrical, condensation with benzene, 1665;
–cyclic dienic, preparation, properties, 1423;
–methyl, of α-keto alcohols, formation from the methyl lactolides of isomeric α-keto alcohols, 1535;
–substituted diphenyl, and intermediates for, synthesis, and as intermediates for the synthesis of isoquinoline alkaloids, 2259;
–vinyl, reaction with amines to form methylquinolines and quinaldines, 907;
–vinyl alkyl, copolymerization with vinyl aryl ethers under the influence of ionic catalysts, 1497;
–vinyl aryl. Copolymerization with vinyl alkyl ethers under the influence of ionic catalysts, 1497;
–with an allyl position double bond, preparation, properties, 1427.
Ethyl acetate, formation from ethyl alcohol, influence of length of layer of copper catalyst, 467.
Ethyl alcohol, catalytic conversion to ketones and hydrocarbons, influence of temperature and pressure, 1933;
–esterification over copper catalysts, influence of length of catalyst layer, 467;
–mechanism of esterification on activated copper catalysts, the effect of hydrogen on the reaction rate, 661;
–system with acetic acid, density, viscosity and electrical conductivity, 27;
–system with allyl mustard oil, physico-chemical analysis of, 33;
–systems with aniline, chloroform, physico-chemical analysis of, 1849;
–systems with water-benzophenone, water-triphenylcarbinol, vapor pressures of, D 2307.
Ethyl diazoacetate, reaction with 2,3-di-chloropropene in the presence of cupric sulfate, 1435.
Ethylene, diphenyl, see diphenylethylene;
–oxide, action on α-aminopyridine and on N-alkyl-α-pyridoneimines, 969;
–condensation with keto esters, to form butyrolactone derivatives, 2369;
–oxide, reaction with dialkyldithiophosphates, 2241;

—sulfide, conversion to 1,4-dithiane, in presence of aluminum oxide, 2421;
Ethyleneimine, condensation with 1,3,5-triazine derivatives, 1339;
—preparation, properties, reactions, 731.
Ethylenes, 1,2-diphenyl-1-α, and 1-β-naphthyl-2-bromo, preparation, properties, 1445.
Exchange reactions, between sulfur of hydrogen sulfide and sulfur contained in organic compounds (2-mercaptobenzothiazole), method for study of, 1591.

Farnesal, preparation, from farnesol, properties, 1949.
Farnesol, complete synthesis of, oxidation to farnesal, 1949.
Favorsky, Alexis Evgrafovich, a memoir, 1387.
Ferric chloride, system with Fe_2O_3-H_2O-$CaCl_2$, study by the inert component method, 1197;
—system with phosphorus pentachloride-nitrobenzene, physicochemical analysis of, by electrical conductivity and cryoscopic method, D 2271;
Ferric oxide, system with $FeCl_3$-H_2O-$CaCl_2$, study by the inert component method, 1197.
Fluorides and molybdates, of sodium and potassium, ternary reciprocal system of, investigation by the visual-polythermal method, 1631;
—and silicates of lithium and calcium, ternary reciprocal system of, study by the visual-polythermal method of fusion, 1821;
—and sulfates of lead and sodium, complex formation and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of, 1611;
—and titanates of sodium and potassium, reciprocal system of, complex formation and double decomposition in, 1841.
Fluorine derivatives, of phenazine, azobenzene, and diphenylamine, preparation, 2123.
Formaldehyde, reaction with bis-β-hydroxyethylaniline and bis-β-hydroxypropylaniline, 105;
—reactions with chloropropylenes (allyl chloride, 1-chloropropene, 2-chloropropene), 2025.
Formamide, reaction with cyclohexanone, (Leuckart reaction), catalysts and mechanism of, 1377.
Formic acid, and derivatives, as reducing agents in synthesis of α-piperidones, 2351;
—as reducing agents for quinoline, 1891;
—reduction with. Reduction of azines and hydrazones, 1673.
Formylation, of acylamino acids, conditions for, 521.
Fructose, action of ultrasonics on, 893.
Fungicides, insecto, see insectofungicides.

Furan compounds. Absorption spectra of tetraalkyltetrahydrofurandiones and some of their derivatives in the ultraviolet and visible regions, 1341;
—formation from β-furanidone, 1531;
—hydrogenation of, investigation of products, 1125;
—Production of bis-pyran type 3,4-diketones of the furanidine series, 699;
—synthesis of iododerivatives, 5-iodofurfuraldehyde, 509;
Furan derivatives, formation from primary-tertiary glycols of the acetylene series, 1471;
—tetrahydro, derivatives, formation by dehydration of 2-methylpentanediol-2,5 and 2-phenylpentanediol-2,5, 1459;
—tetrahydro, derivatives, formation from acetylene γ-glycols, 1467.
—2-methyltetrahydro, see silvan, tetrahydro.
Furanidine, β-amino, preparation from β-furanidone, properties, derivatives, 531;
—ring, opening by means of acid chlorides, (thionyl chloride, phosphorus oxychloride), in presence of zinc chloride, 2057.
β-Furanidone, conversion to β-aminofuranidine and diglycolic acid, 531;
—(tetrahydro-3-furanone), reactivity of the carbonyl group in, 1531.
3-Furanone, tetrahydro, see β-furanidone.
Furans, naphtho, substituted, synthesis of, 491.
Furfural, reaction with isonicotine hydrazide, 2315;
—system with glycerol-benzaldehyde, solubility isotherms for, 1815.
Furfuraldehyde, 5-iodo-, preparation, properties, derivatives, 509.

Galantamine, properties, absorption spectrum, reactions, derivatives, structure, 999.
Galanthus Woronowi, see alkaloids.
Gasoline, ternary system with antipyrine-salicylic acid, study of reaction between latter by the two-solvent method, 2151.
Glucofuranose compounds, formation by condensation of glucose with hydroaromatic ketones (cyclopentanone, cyclohexanone), 2073.
Glucose, action of ultrasonics on, 893;
—condensation with hydroaromatic ketones (cyclopentanone, cyclohexanone), 2073;
—esters, synthesis (2,3,4,6-tetraacetyl-1-(2',4'-dichlorophenoxyacetyl), and 2,3,4,6-tetraacetyl-1-(2',4',5'-trichlorophenoxyacetyl), 2205.
Glycerol, systems with o-toluidine-diethylaniline, furfural-benzaldehyde, solubility isotherms for, 1815;
—1,1-pentamethylene, 2,3-diacetate, conversion to ω-acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone, 329.

Glycerols, tertiary ethylenic, see alcohols, tertiary triatomic.
Glycidic acids, β-monoalkyl-substituted, ethyl esters of, see esters.
Glycine, postulated reactions for the photosynthesis of, in a mixture of paraformaldehyde and potassium nitrate, 1589;
–reaction with α, β-unsaturated nitriles, 2345.
Glycols, diacetylenic, synthesis and catalytic hydrogenation of the acetate of 2,7-dimethylocta-3,5-diyn-2,7-diol,97;
–primary-tertiary, of the acetylene series, transformations of. Phenyl-phenylacetylenyl-ethylene glycol (2,4-diphenylbutyne-3-diol-1,2), 1471;
–unsaturated, hydration of decyne-5-diol-4,7, by means of the Kucherov reaction, 2185;
–unsaturated, synthesis and hydrogenation of 6-methylhepten-1-yne-4-diol-3,6, 2189;
α-Glycols, ethylene, synthesis and transformation of. 2.4-diphenylbutene-3-diol-1,2, 1463.
γ-Glycols, mechanism of dehydration of. Dehydration of 2-methylpentanediol-2,5 and 2-phenylpentanediol-2,5, 1459;
–transformations of. Isomerization of asymm.-dimethyl-di-p-tolylbutynediol (2-methyl-5, 5-p-tolylpentyne-3-diol-2,5), 1467.
Grignard reaction, use of paraldehyde in, 277.
Grignard-Wurtz reaction, mechanism of. Synthesis and properties of 2,3-diphenyl-2,3-dimethylbutane, 2013;
–Synthesis of some alkylaromatic hydrocarbons from benzyl chloride, α-bromoethylbenzene, and α-bromo-α-methylethylbenzene, 2169.
Guaiacol, allyl and propenyl derivatives, properties of α-oxides of, 2177.
Guanidation, of hydrocarbons, 2063.
Guanine, haloacetyl and aminoacetyl derivatives of, synthesis, 375.
Gumbrin, as catalyst for contact conversion of cycloolefinic hydrocarbons with unsaturated side chains, 2325;
– in contact transformation of cyclohexene and 1-methyl-1-cyclohexene, 569.

Halide derivatives, unsaturated, direction of reaction with alcoholic alkali, 1431.
Halides, acid, of aldehyde acids, preparation, properties, 723;
– β-alkenyl, synthesis of branched aliphatic hydrocarbons of C_{11}-C_{16} via, 1275;
–hydrogen, addition to piperylene, 561;
–tertiary, condensation with isobutenyl-magnesium chloride, 1525;
–tri, of indium and thallium, preparation, dipole moments of, D 2283.
Halogen replacement reactions in α-halocarbonyl compounds. The reaction of α-bromobenzyl methyl ketone with the salts of trimethylacetic and salicylic acids, 1545.
Halogenation, destructive, of phenylchlorosilanes, influence of the nature of the catalyst on, 1701.
Halogens, conjugated reactions for addition to olefins. Preparation of the β-haloethyl esters of formic, acetic, chloroacetic and trichloroacetic acids, 709.
Haplophyllum A. Juss., alkaloids of, see alkaloids.
Heat of formation of nickel carbonyl, determination, 207.
Heat of reaction of acids with zinc and barium hydroxides, effect of concentration of acids on, 1389.
Heats of formation, of chemical compounds, relationship with the position of the elements in D. I. Mendeleev's system, 2319.
Heptadiene-1,3, spiro-(2,4), preparation, properties, 1055.
n-Heptane, system with n-octane-2,2,4-trimethylpentane, viscosity of, 1261.
Heptane, 1,1-pentamethylenebicyclo [0,1,4], synthesis, structure, 2017;
–spiro-(2,4), preparation, properties, 1055.
Heterocyclic compounds, investigations in the field of. Synthesis of 7,8-dimethoxyisocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 727;
–Synthesis of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-piperidones, 2209.
Hexachloran-system with naphthalene, melting point diagram for, 1653.
Hexadiene-1,3, in the transformation products of mixtures of ethyl and butyl alcohols, 1449.
Hexanediol-3,4, 3,4-dimethyl, dehydration to dienes, 1393.
High polymer chemistry. Anhydrides, amino and guanido derivatives of hydrocarbons and polyhydric alcohols, amination and guanidation of hydrocarbons, 2063;
–Hydrolysis of alginic acid and derivatives of D-mannuronic acid, 1549;
–Intermolecular and intramolecular oxidation--reduction. Hydrogenation of hydroxyl group and multiple bonds in unsaturated alcohols, 1453;
–Investigation in the field of vinyl aryl ethers. Copolymerization of vinyl aryl and vinyl alkyl ethers under the influence of ionic catalysts, 1497;
–Reactions of free radicals with sulfur, 1333;

–Synthesis and polymerization of acrylic and methacrylic acid esters with nitrophenols, 193;
–Synthesis and polymerization of nitrogen-containing substituted styrenes, 1415.
Hydantoins, pseudothio, and thio, preparation, 2219.
Hydration, by the Kucherov reaction, of decyne-5-diol-4,7, 2185.
Hydrazide, isonicotine, reaction with furfural, 2315.
Hydrazides, of dialkoxythiophosphoric acids, see acids, dialkyloxythiophosphoric.
Hydrazine derivatives, reactions of. Synthesis of 1,1-pentamethylenebicyclo [0,1,4] heptane, 2017.
Hydrazoic acid, reaction with 1-apocamphanecarboxylic acid, to form 1-apocamphanylamine, 2401.
Hydrazones, reduction with formic acid and its derivatives, 1673;
–stereoisomerism of, 123;
–aryl, of keto acids, α-amino acids, and nitrogen heterocyclic compounds, preparation from reaction of aromatic diazo compounds and alkylacetoacetic esters, 111.
Hydrocarbon mixtures, binary alkane-aromatic, aromatization over chromium catalyst, 1655.
Hydrocarbons, acetylenic, mechanism of sulfonation with dioxanesulfotrioxide, 1887;
–alkylaromatic, synthesis from benzyl chloride, α-bromoethylbenzene, and α-bromo-α-methylethylbenzene, properties, 2169;
–amination and guanidation of. 2063;
–aromatic, nomenclature, the term "arene", 601;
–branched aliphatic, of C_{11}-C_{16} composition, synthesis via the β-alkenyl halides, 1275;
–branched triacetylenic, preparation, properties. (2,2,5,5,8,8,11,11,-octamethyl-dodecatriyne-3,6,9), 1913;
–cyclic, unsaturated, and their halogen derivatives, investigations of; cyclooctyne, 311;
–cyclohexene and cyclohexane, with a quaternary carbon atom on the basis of 1,3,5-trimethylcyclohexadiene-1,3, preparation, properties, 735;
–cycloolefinic, with unsaturated side chains, contact conversion in the presence of gumbrin, 2325;
–diacetylene, synthesis of. Production of 2,2,5,5,8,8-hexamethylnonadiyne-3,6, properties, structure, 1397.
–diene(divinyl, piperylene, isoprene, dipropenyl, diisopropenyl, cyclopentadiene, cyclohexadiene, condensation with vinylpyridine, 703;
–halo derivatives of, cleavage of triphenylantimony, with, in presence of aluminum chloride, 2321;
–hydroaromatic, synthesis by condensation of diene compounds with methyl acrylate, properties, dehydrogenation, 2035;
–saturated, formation by catalytic conversion of ethyl alcohol, 1933;
–synthesis. Preparation of 1,1'-dicyclopentenyl, 1411;
–theory of the destructive oxidation of, 1265;
–unsaturated, aluminum oxide activated with mineral acids, in isomerization of, 2166;
–unsaturated cyclic, and their halogen derivatives. Synthesis and study of 1,4-dibromocyclohexene-2, 1441;
–unsaturated, formation by condensation of pinacoldihydrogen halide reaction products with allyl chloride in presence of magnesium, 1927;
–unsaturated, isomerization, by the action of calcium amide, 1943;
–vinylacetylene, oxidation by organic peroxides. Oxidation of 4,7-di-propyldecadien-3,7-yne-5 by acetyl peroxide, 1407;
–vinylacetylenic, hydration in solutions of alcohols and phenols, 1069.
Hydrogen, addition to an isolated double bond (in monoolefins), under the action of calcium ammine, 1659;
–effect on reaction rate of esterification of ethyl alcohol on activated copper catalysts, 661.
Hydrogenation, electrolytic, of aliphatic-aromatic acetylenic alcohols, 1457;
–of hydroxyl group and multiple bonds in unsaturated alcohols, 1453;
–of 2,3,6-trimethylheptyne-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-trimethyloctyne-5-triol-3,4,7; 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-hexyne-3-diol-2,5 and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyne-3-ol-2, 1281.
Hydrogen bond and the physical properties of some substituted phenols and anisoles. Halogen-substituted phenols, 1043;
–Hydroxybenzophenones, 1049.
Hydrogen sulfide, and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, exchange of isotopic sulfur between, 1591;
–reaction with alcohol oxides of the acetylene series to form hydroxy derivatives of thiophene, 1579.
Hydroquinones, halogenated, oxidation to the corresponding quinones by potassium bromate in acid solution, 2107.
Hydroxides of rare elements, solubility product of, 1801;
–of zinc and barium, heat of reaction of acids with, effect of concentration of acid, 1389.

Hydroxy compounds, aromatic, reaction with diketene, 259.
Imidazole compounds. 4(5)-Phenylimide-azolyl-2-mercaptans and sulfides, preparation, properties, antibacterial activity, 2145;
–preparation. Synthesis of 4(5)-imidazolecarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, 949;
–S-alkylthio derivatives of, preparation with the aid of benzoic acid esters, antithyroid activity, 1173.
Imidazole series, investigations in. 4(5)-Phenylimidazolyl-2-alkyl(aryl) sulfones and sulfoxides, preparation, antibacterial activity, 2289.
Imidazolones, pyrimidino, synthesis on the basis of the lactam of α-guanidopropionic acid, 939.
Imines, dioxo, of cobalt, new cases for the isomerization of, 2003;
–ethylene, see ethylenimines;
–α-pyridone, see α-pyridoneimines.
Indane compounds. 2-nitro-1,3-indandione azine, preparation, properties, derivatives, 551;
–Oxime, of 2-nitroindanedione-1,3, Beckmann rearrangement of, 1899;
–Salts of 2-nitro-1,3-indandione oxime, preparation, properties, use in analytical chemistry, 547.
Indicators, radioactive, use in investigation of distribution of cobalt thiocyanates between two immiscible solvents, 1025.
Indium tribromide, preparation, dipole moment, D 2283.
Indole compounds, formation by the reaction of ethyl esters of β-monoalkyl-substituted glycidic acids with aniline, 1519;
–Synthesis and properties of N-indolyl-β-propionic acids, 1905;
–Synthesis and properties of substituted indoles and benzindoles, 1301.
Insectofungicides, organic. Synthesis of amides and hydrazides of dialkoxythiophosphoric acids, 793.
Instability constants of individual complexes, determination by the method of displaced equilibrium, 201.
Inulin, action of ultrasonics on, 893.
Iodides and nitrates, of silver and sodium, reciprocal system of, 833.
Iodination, of vinyl acetate, with pyridine diiodide, 2175.
Iodine chloride, addition to asymmetrical diphenylethylene hydrocarbons, 367;
–in hydrochloric acid solution, reaction with barbituric acid derivatives, 2231.
Ionone, pseudo, complete synthesis of, properties, ultraviolet and infrared absorption spectra, 515.
Ions, dipolar, formed by the removal of protons from NH groups. Regrouping of dipolar ions of the sulfonium series, 2245.
Irones, a new synthesis of, from 2,3-dimethylhept-2-en-6-one, 1729.
Isoamyl alcohol, tertiary, system with water, solubility isotherms for, 1815.
Isobutyl alcohol, systems with nitrobenzene, acetone, aniline, dielectric permeability, 635.
Isobutyraldehyde, α-mercapto, preparation, properties, reactions, 713.
Isocoumarin compounds, synthesis of 7,8-dimethoxyisocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 727.
Isolimonene, preparation, properties, reactions, Raman spectrum, 393.
Isomeric transformations, of acetylene halides in the organo-elementary synthesis of alcohols, 1269.
Isomerization, catalytic, of α-pinene into β-pinene, 597;
–of cobalt dioximines, new cases for, 2003;
–of methylcyclohexane and ethylcyclohexane in the presence of aluminum chloride under pressure of hydrogen, 447;
–of the methyl lactolides of β-keto alcohols into the methyl ethers of the isomeric β-keto alcohols, 1535.
Isonicotinic acid, formation from methylol derivatives of 4-ethylpyridine, 2341.
Isoprene, condensation with propargyl aldehyde, 485;
–dimerization at 100-300°, 291.
Isoquinoline compounds. The Beckmann rearrangement of 2-nitroindanedione-1,3 oxime, 1899.
Isotope chemistry. Study of the reactions of the polythionates by means of tagged sulfur. Reactions of the tetrathionates and the pentathionates, 1180;
–Theory of the destructive oxidation of hydrocarbons, 1265.
Isotopes, and isobars, regularities of the atomic abundance of, 1595.
Isotopic effect in the Cannizzaro reaction (bromination of heavy toluene, disproportionation of benzaldehyde), 1099.
Isoxazole, 3-chloromethyl, reactions of; substitution of chlorine atom by thiocyano-, acetoxy-, cyano-, substituted and unsubstituted amino- groups, malonic ester residue, 1159.

Ketene, reaction with nitrogen-containing bases, acetylation of urea derivatives with, 1911.
Ketone, α-bromobenzyl methyl, reaction with the salts of trimethylacetic and salicylic acids, 1545;

–methyl ethyl, pinacol of, see hexanediol-3,4, 3, 4-dimethyl.
Ketones, condensation with o-aminophenyl mercaptans to form benzothiazolines, 2223;
–formation by the decomposition of benzoic esters over a chromium catalyst, 1503;
–preparation by the action of organomagnesium compounds on the sodium salts of carboxylic acids, 1671;
–reaction with dialkylphosphorous acids, 1095;
–alkoxy, α-, β-, γ- and δ, reaction with ammonia and amines, 1073;
–4-aminophenyl, reduction to alkylanilines, 2195;
–bicyclic, condensation with acetylene, stereochemistry of, 1677;
–β-chlorovinyl, reaction with phenyl azide, to form 1-phenyl-4-acyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 1313;
–1,5-di, preparation, properties, cleavage, 2395;
–α-halo, anomalous reaction with triethyl phosphite, mechanism of, 2137;
–hydroaromatic (cyclopentanone, cyclohexanone), condensation with glucose, 2073;
–methyl propyl, methylisobutyl, diisopropyl and isopropyl butyl, preparation, properties, 253;
–polynuclear, synthesis of. 2-Keto-2,3,4,4a,6,7-hexahydro-5H-dibenz-(a,c), cycloheptatriene, 1719.
Ketose, dendro, see dendroketose.
Kinetics, of the reciprocal transformation of saturated phosphomolybdic and luteophosphomolybdic acids, 401.
Kucherov reaction, hydration of decyne-5-diol-4,7, by, 2185.

Lactam, of α-guanidopropionic acid, see acid, α-guanidopropionic.
Lactolides, methyl, of α-keto alcohols, isomerization into the methyl ethers of the isomeric α-keto alcohols, 1535.
Lactone, butyro, and derivatives, preparation, properties, 2369.
Lactones, aldono, preparation, electro- and chemical-reduction of, 757.
Lead fluoride and sulfate, see fluorides, sulfates;
–organic salts of the Ar_2PbX_2 type, synthesis, 457;
–sulfate and tungstate, see sulfates, tungstates;
–titanate, system with Na_2SiO_3-K_2SiO_3, investigation by the visual-polythermal method of fusibility, 1201.
Leuckart reaction, catalysts and mechanism of, 1377.
Levomycetin, see chloromycetin.
Linalool, new synthesis of, properties, 1949.
Lithium bromide, system with $Co(ClO_4)_2$-(H_2O)-metnyl ethyl ketone, physico-chemical analysis of, 841;
–chlorides and sulfates, quaternary reciprocal systems with chlorides and sulfates of sodium and potassium, 1;
–chlorides, sulfates and tungstates of, ternary systems with chlorides, sulfates and tungstates of potassium, 9;
–chloride, system with $Co(ClO_4)_2$-(H_2O)-acetone, physico-chemical investigation of, 1211;
–fluoride, see fluorides;
–metaborate, see metaborates;
–nitrate, systems with rubidium and silver nitrates, physico-chemical properties of, 417;
–organo compounds. 9-Fluorenyl-3-pyrenyl-, phenyl-, and naphthyl-lithium, preparation, complex compounds with ether and dioxane, 2249;
–silicate, see silicates;
–sulfate, see sulfates;
–sulfate, system with potassium sulfate-water at 25°, solubility isotherms, 13;
–tungstate and sulfate, see tungstates, sulfates.
Lolium Cuneatum (Nevski), alkaloids of, see alkaloids.
Luminescence, of zinc sulfide activated with copper, 1647.
Lupinine, preparation from a commercial mixture of anabasine and lupinine, 1113.
Luteophosphomolybdate, ammonium, preparation and physico-chemical properties of, 1231.
Lysine series, N^4-sulfanilamide derivatives of, preparation, 1917.

Magnesium borides, composition and chemical properties of, 409;
–carbonate, system with $CaCO_3$-H_2O, at different temperatures and pressures of CO_2, solubility in, 217;
–chloride, binary systems with alkali metal chlorides, phase diagrams of, 1987;
–halide-alcoholates, see alcoholates;
–halides, reaction with Δ^5-androsten-3β, 17β-diol 17-tosylate and its 3-acetate, 1373;
–organo compounds. Condensation of isobutenylmagnesium chloride with carbonyl compounds and with tertiary halides, 1525;
–organo, compounds, effect of ultraviolet irradiation, formation of, 887;
–organo compounds, reaction with Δ^5-androsten-3β,17β-diol and its 3-acetate, 1373;
–organo compounds, reaction with benzyl chloride, α-bromoethylbenzene, and α-bromo-α-methylethylbenzene, to form alkylaromatic hydrocarbons, 2169;
–organo compounds, reaction with methyl orthosilicate, 1079;

–organic compounds, reaction with paraldehyde, to form secondary alcohols, 277;
–organo compounds, reaction with propiolaldehyde, 1059;
–organo compounds, reaction with sodium salts of carboxylic acids to form ketones, 1671;
–organo, reactions, regulation of, to form different products, 911.
Magnoline alkaloids, see alkaloids.
Maleic anhydride, addition products with allocymene, structures of, 151;
–for acylation of aromatic amines, mechanism and kinetics of reaction, 2363.
Maltose, action of ultrasonics on, 893.
Manganous fluoride, preparation, hydratability and solubility, 617.
D-Mannuronic acid, and lactone, derivatives of, preparation, from alginic acid, 1549.
Medicinal chemistry. Absorption spectra and fine structure of the substitution derivatives of quinoline, the initial substances for antimalarials. Tautomerism of the 2- and 4- methylpyridines, 379;
–Absorption spectra and structure of substituted quinolines serving as starting substances for antimalarial agents. The tautomerism of 2- and 4-hydroxypyridines, 1735;
–Action of nitric acid on methylol derivatives of 4-ethylpyridine, 2341;
–Alkylamino alkyl esters of 1-amino and 4-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthalene carboxylic acids, 2379;
–A new synthesis method of C^{14} labeled p-aminobenzoic acid and preparation of the C^{14} labeled anesthetics anesthesine, novocaine and cocaine, 1329;
–Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. Acridine compounds with cyclic side substituents added to the ring via the NH-group, 177;
–Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. 8-Arylaminoquinolines, 319;
–Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. Effect on antimalarial activity of replacement of the diethylamino group in a lateral cyclic substituent by a cyclic amine (in compounds of the quinoline and acridine series), 787;
–Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. Quinoline derivatives with the side chain cyclic substituents connected to the nucleus at the 4-position through the NH group, 313;
–Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. Substituted benzyldiethylamines, 915;
–Complex compounds of copper with derivatives of barbituric acid and pyridine, 1855;
–Cyclohexane compounds of monoses. Dicyclohexylidene-L-sorbose, 1559;
–Derivatives of diazine carboxylic acids, 2285;
–Esters of amino alcohols and disubstituted glycolic acids, 2091;
–Heterocyclic compounds. Synthesis of 4-piperidones, 4-piperidinols and their ethers, containing ketoalkyl radicals on the nitrogen, 2405;
–Investigations in the imidazole series. 4(5)-Phenylimidazolyl-2-alkyl(aryl) sulfones and sulfoxides, 2289;
–Investigations of aconite alkaloids. III. Alkaloids of the Aconitum Orientale Mill. plant, 161;
–Investigation of aconitic alkaloids. Conversion of methyllycaconitine into delsemine, 2317;
–Investigation of the alkaloids of the seeds of Lolium Cuneatum (Nevski), 1765;
–Investigation of Scopolia tangutica alkaloids (Scopolia tangutica Maxim.), 165;
–Investigation of the ester oil from Zailysk wormwood Artemesia Transiliensis P. Pol, 155;
–Investigations of the imidazole series. 4(5)-Phenylimide-azolyl-2-mercaptans and sulfides, 2145;
–Method of preparation of 6-aminoanabasine from a commercial mixture of anabasine and lupinine, 1113;
–Preparation of 4-nitro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthalenecarboxylic acid, 2383;
–Products of the reaction between isonicotine hydrazide and furfural, 2315;
–Reaction of iodine chloride in hydrochloric acid solution with barbituric acid derivatives, 2231;
–Reduction of m-nitrobenzenesulfonic acid at the dropping mercury cathode, 245;
–Some properties of esters of p-toluenesulfonic acid and 17β-hydroxysteroids. IV. Quaternary pyridinium salts of Δ^5-androstene-3(β), 17(β)-diol ditosylate, 1895;
–Some properties of 17β-hydroxysteroid p-toluenesulfonic acid esters. Reaction of Δ^5-androsten-3β, 17β-diol 17-tosylate and its 3-acetate with organomagnesium compounds and with magnesium halides, 1373;
–Structure of the pyrazine derivatives obtained by the condensation of aminomalonodiamide with methylglyoxal, 2425;
–Study of new methods for the synthesis of quinuclidine-2-carboxylic acid, 2275;
–Study of the transformation of 1,1-pentamethyleneglycerol 2,3-diacetate into ω-acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone, 329;
–Syntheses and transformations of pyrimidine derivatives. Mutual influence of OH and CH_3 groups

in the α- or γ-positions in the pyridine or pyrimidine nucleus, 2265;
–Syntheses and transformations of pyrimidine derivatives. Respective influence of the pyrimidine and pyridine rings on the methyl group found in position 4, 2413;
–Syntheses of magnoline alkaloids, 1369;
–Syntheses with the aid of acrylonitrile. Preparation of N-(γ-alkoxypropyl)-pyrrolidines and piperidines, 2271;
–Synthesis and investigation of 1,2-diphenyl-1-α- and 1-β-naphthyl-2-bromoethylenes, 1445;
–Synthesis of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-piperidones, 2209;
–Synthesis of compounds with antithyroid activity. Preparation of some S-alkylthio derivatives of imidazole with the aid of benzoic acid esters, 1173;
–Synthesis of 2-formylquinuclidine, 2103;
–Investigations in the field of heterocyclic compounds. Synthesis of 7,8-dimethoxyisocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 727;
–Synthesis of 3-(β-methoxyethyl)-4-methylpyridine, 1773;
–Synthesis of polynuclear ketones. 2-Keto-2,3,4,4a,6,7-hexahydro-5H-dibenz-(a,c)-cycloheptatriene, 1719;
–Synthesis of β-(quinuclidyl-2)-propionic acid, 2281;
–Synthesis of "spirobarbituric" acids, 2417;
–Synthesis of steroid compounds and related substances. The condensation of acetylene with 9-methyl-1,6-diketo-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene. The synthesis and transformations of 9-methyl-1-ethinyl-1-hydroxy-6-keto-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene, 921;
–Synthesis of substituted diphenyl ethers (intermediates for the synthesis of isoquinoline alkaloids), 2259;
–Synthesis of N^4-sulfanilamide derivatives of the lysine series, 1917;
–Synthesis of some β-N-alkylamino- and β-N-aralkylamino-β-phenylpropionic acids, 2109.
–Synthesis of the ethyl ester of 5-(β-methoxyethyl)-quinuclidine-2-carboxylic acid, 1697;
–Synthetic analgesics. Esters of 1-phenyl-1-alkyl-2-methyl-3-dialkylaminopropan-1-ols, 2077;
–Synthetic anesthetic substances. Esters of 1-alkyl-1-phenyl-3-dialkylaminopropanols-1, 1485;
–Synthetic anethetics, Esters of 1-alkyl-1-phenyl-3-(N-piperidyl)-propan-1-ols, 1879;
–The analogy between certain properties of derivatives of β-pyridinesulfamide and m-nitrobenzenesulfamide, 1115;
–The chemistry of chloromycetin (levomycetin). Synthesis of new optically active analogs of chloromycetin (levomycetin), 1147;
–The cleavage of quaternary ammonium bases. Synthesis of mixed tertiary amines, 1567;
–The preparation of some ethyleneimino-1,3,5-triazines, 1359;
–The structures of maleic anhydride and α-naphthoquinone addition products to allocymene, 151;
–The synthesis of 4(5)-imidazolecarboxylic acid, 949;
–The synthesis of α-mercaptoisobutyraldehyde, 713;
–The synthesis of steroid compounds and related substances. The stereochemistry of the acetylene synthesis with bicyclic ketones. Hydration of bicyclic acetylenic alcohols, 1677.
Mendeleev periodic system, anomalous atomic weights in, 1965;
–relationship between the heats of formation of chemical compounds and the position of the elements in, 2319.
Mercaptans, o-aminophenyl, condensation with ketones, to form thiazolines, 2223;
–4 (5)-phenylimideazolyl, see imidazole compounds.
2-Mercapto derivatives, of benzimidazole, benzoxazole and benzothiazole, mobility of sulfur in, 1297.
Mercury organic compounds, alkyl compounds of, new method of synthesis from salts of organic acids, 665;
–Reaction of di-p-aminophenylmercury with phenols, 565;
–reaction of di-p-methoxyphenylmercury with phenols, 673.
Metaborates and sulfates of lithium and potassium, reciprocal system of, study by the visual-polythermal method, 1831.
Metallurgical chemistry. Chemism of the formation of phosphorescence centers in zinc sulfide phosphors, 1235;
–Composition and chemical properties of magnesium borides, 409;
–Participation of oxygen in the formation of zinc sulfide luminophors, 1017;
–Reactions of nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second groups of the D. I. Mendeleev periodic system in melts. Investigation of the ternary system of lithium, rubidium and silver nitrates, 417;
–Synthesis and properties of niobium bronzes, 1637;
–The development of binary alloy phase diagrams

in connection with particle reactivity between fusible elements, 863;
–Tin sulfides, D 2259.
Metals, alkaline earth group, secondary periodicity in, 1003.
Metaniobates, anhydrous, of the alkali metals, preparation, solubility of, by the method of labeled atoms, 1805.
Metatantalates, anhydrous, of the alkali metals, preparation, solubility from 0-100°, 1811.
Methacrylic acid, esters, see esters.
Methane, dipyrazolonyl-m-nitrophenyl, tautomerism of, 1561;
–di-2-thienyl, derivatives of, synthesis and transformations of, 1321.
Methanes, diaryl, preparation, 281;
–diarylhalo, preparation, 281.
Methyl acrylate, condensation with diene compounds, synthesis of hydroaromatic alcohols and hydrocarbons, 2035.
Methylglyoxal, condensation with aminomalonodiamide, structure of pyrazine derivatives formed, 2425.
Methylene group, of 2-phenylthiazolinone-4, reactions of, 1923.
Methyl ethyl ketone, system with Co $(ClO_4)_2$-Li_2Br_2-(H_2O), physico-chemical analysis of, 841.
6-methylhepten-1-yne-4-diol-3,6, synthesis and hydrogenation of, 2189.
Methyl orthosilicate, reaction with organomagnesium compounds, 1079.
Mineralogical chemistry. Solubility in the system $CaCO_3$-$MgCO_3$-H_2O at different temperatures and pressures of CO_2, 217.
Molecular weights, of titanium tetrachloride complexes, with the isobutyl and isoamyl esters of butyric acid and the ethyl ester of chloroacetic acid, 2009.
Molecules, organic, theory of structure of, 1183.
Molybdates and chlorides, of sodium and potassium, adiagonal reciprocal system of, complex formation and solid solutions in, 851;
–and fluorides, of sodium and potassium, ternary reciprocal system of, investigation by the visual-polythermal method, 1631;
Moments, dipole, of indium and thallium trihalides, determination of, D 2283.

Naphthalene, system with hexachloran, melting point diagram for, 1653.
Naphthalene derivatives. Alkylamino alkyl esters of 1-amino and 4-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthalenecarboxylic acids, preparation, properties, 2379;
–Preparation of 4-nitro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthalenecarboxylic acid, 2383;
–Synthesis and transformations of 9-methyl-1-ethinyl-1-hydroxy-6-keto-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene, 921;
–tetrahydro. Nitration of ar-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid and transformations of 1-nitro- and 4-nitro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acids, 2117.
–Preparation of some naphthylpropionic acids, 115;
–Some transformations of 1-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 2203;
–Synthesis and properties of 1,2-diphenyl-1-α- and 1-β-naphthyl-2-bromoethylenes, 1445;
Naphthalimide, synthesis from naphthalic anhydride and ammonia, 2375.
Naphthofurans, see furans, naphtho.
1-Naphthol, bisulfite compound of, preparation, properties, conversion to 1-naphthylamine, nitration, 1105;
–7-nitro, preparation, properties, 1105.
α-Naphthoquinone, addition products with allocymene, structures of, 151.
Nickel, solid phase system with zinc, physico-chemical investigation of, 1605;
–carbonyl, determination of heat of formation, 207.
Niobate, ortho, sodium, see sodium.
Niobates, meta, of calcium and barium and their hydrates, preparation, properties, structure, 1013.
Niobium bronzes, see bronzes.
Niobium pentoxide, composition and properties of a hydrochloric acid solution of, 613.
Nitramines, nitrophenyl, and nitrophenols, separation by molecular chromatography, 1575;
–separation of mixtures of, by chromatography, 955.
Nitrates and chlorides of barium and calcium, reciprocal solubility of salts in the system of, from temperatures of complete solidification to +60°, 1617;
–and chlorides of barium and calcium, reciprocal system at 80, 100, 120°, visual-polythermal investigation of the solubility of salts in, 1223;
–and chlorides of potassium and sodium, quaternary reciprocal system of, visual-polythermal study of the solubility of the salts in, at 80, 100 and 125°, 1977;
–and iodides, of silver and sodium, reciprocal system of, 833;
–and nitrites of metals of the first and second groups of the D. I. Mendeleev periodic system in melts. Investigation of the ternary system of lithium, rubidium and silver nitrates, 417;
–and nitrites of metals in the first and second groups

of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system, reactions in melts of, 221. 227;
–of cesium, thallium and cadmium, investigation of ternary systems of, 221;
–of rubidium, cesium and calcium, ternary systems of, 227;
–of zinc and cadmium, solubility of silver bromate in aqueous solutions of, 1219.
Nitric acid, action on methylol derivatives of 4-ethylpyridine, 2341.
Nitrides, metal. Phase diagram of the system Ba-N at high pressures, 813;
–metallic, investigation of. Subnitrides of strontium and barium, formation, 609.
Nitrile, phosphonoacetic acid, and homologs, addition to esters and nitriles of unsaturated carboxylic acids, 2199.
Nitriles, saturated, chlorination in presence of hydrogen chloride, 805;
–unsaturated, addition of dialkylthiophosphorous acids and esters of phosphinous acid, 745;
–α,β-unsaturated, comparative reactivity with acrylonitrile, (reaction with glycine, reduction with sodium in alcohol), 2345.
Nitrites, cobaltammine, see cobaltammine.
Nitrobenzene, system with isobutyl alcohol, dielectric permeability, 635;
–system with phosphorus pentachloride-aluminum chloride (ferric chloride); physicochemical analysis of, by electrical conductivity and cryoscopic methods, D 2271;
–systems with aluminum chloride-acetamide and aluminum chloride-urea, electrical conductivity of, 239.
m-Nitrobenzenesulfamide, see sulfamide, m-nitrobenzene.
Nitrogen, system with barium, phase diagram at high pressures, 813;
–trioxide, laboratory method of preparation of, 1005.
Nitromethane, electrochemical investigation of binary systems in ($AlBr_3$-NaCl, $AlBr_3$-KBr, $AlCl_3$-NaCl, $SbBr_3$-KBr), 433.
Nitrous acid, nature of the products of the reaction with amines, 1747;
–reaction with isopropylidene- and arylethylidene-phenylmethylpyrazolones, 135.
Nomenclature, of aromatic hydrocarbons, the term "arene", 601.
Nonoadiyne-3,6, 2,2,5,5,8,8-hexamethyl, preparation, properties, structure, 1397.
Novocaine, C^{14} labeled, preparation from p-aminobenzoic acid, 1329.
n-Octane, system with n-heptane-2,2,4-trimethylpentane, viscosity of, 1261.
Oil, allyl mustard, system with ethyl alcohol, physicochemical analysis of, 33;
–ester, from Zailysk wormwood, Artemesia Transiliensis P.Pol, preparation, properties, composition, 155.
Olefins, conjugated reactions for addition of halogens. Preparation of the β-haloethyl esters of formic, acetic, chloroacetic and trichloroacetic acids, 709.
Oleum, sulfonating activity, (on 1,3,5-naphthalene trisulfochloride), 1683.
Oxamic acid, esters, reaction with phosphorus pentachloride, 739.
Oxazolones, substituted in the 2-position, mechanism of reaction of formation of, correction, 2435.
Oxidation, catalytic, of p-cymene in the liquid phase, 1363;
–destructive, of hydrocarbons, theory of, 1265;
–of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons by organic peroxides. Oxidation of 4,7-di-propyldecadien-3,7-yne-5 by acetyl peroxide, 1407.
Oxidation-reduction, intermolecular and intramolecular. Hydrogenation of hydroxyl group and multiple bonds in unsaturated alcohols, 1453;
–reactions, investigation of sources and routes of hydrogen during, isotopic effect in the Cannizzaro reaction 1099.
Oxide ring, three-membered, compounds containing. Reaction of the ethyl ester of β,β'-pentamethyleneglycidic acid with p-toluidine, o-toluidine and p-anisidine, 719;
–Reaction of some ethyl esters of β-monoalkyl-substituted glycidic acids with aniline, 1519.
Oxides, alcohol, of the acetylene series, preparation, properties, reaction with hydrogen sulfide to form hydroxy derivatives of thiophene, 1579;
–α,β-Alcohol of the aliphatic series, mechanism of decomposition by the action of zinc chloride and aqueous solutions of mineral acids, 2043;
–α,β- and β,γ-alcohol, phenyl-substituted, preparation, properties, 2335;
–of 1,4-hexadien-3-one, 5-methyl-2,5-heptadien-4-one and 2-methoxy-5-methyl-5-hepten-4-one, preparation, properties, reactions, 691;
–α-keto, (of 2-methyl-1,4-hexadien-3-one, 5-methoxy-2-methyl-1-hexen-3-one, 1-methoxy-2-methyl-4-hexen-3-one), preparation, properties, reactions, 677;
α-Oxides, of allyl and propenyl derivatives, of m- and p-cresols and of guaiacol, 2177;
–unsymmetrical organic. Isobutyl glycidyl ether and its transformations, 1705;
N-Oxides of quinoxaline series, see quinoxaline compounds.

Oxidizing agent, perhydrol as, for benzaldehyde and benzyl chloride, 545.
Oxime, 2-nitro-1,3-indandione, see indane compounds.
Oximes, stereoisomerism of, 123.
Oxonium compounds, formation from esters and organic acids, 439. 445.
Ozone absorption curves, for unsaturated compounds, 1419.

Pancratium Maritimum, alkaloids of, see alkaloids.
Paraldehyde, use in the Grignard reaction, 277.
Parasiticidal activity, relationship with chemical structure, 787;
—and chemical structure. Acridine compounds with cyclic side substituents added to the ring via the NH-group, 177;
—and chemical structure, 8-arylaminoquinolines, 319;
—and chemical structure, quinoline derivatives with the side chain cyclic substituents connected to the nucleus at the 4-position through the NH group, 313;
—and chemical structure. Substituted benzyldiethylamines, preparation, properties, derivatives, 915.
Pentanediol-2,5, 2-methyl, and 2-phenyl, dehydration, to tetrahydrofuran derivatives, 1459.
Pentane, 2, 2, 4-trimethyl, system with n-heptane-n-octane, viscosity of, 1261.
Pentenes, halo, preparation, reactions, 561.
Peptides, reaction with hexamethylene diisocyanate to form N-derivatives, 351;
—branched-chain, spectrophotometry of biuret reaction as a method for the study of, 575.
Perfumery chemistry. A new synthesis of irones, 1729.
Perhydrol, as oxidizing agent for benzaldehyde and benzyl chloride, 545.
Periodic system, Mendeleev, of elements, and the electron shell structure of atoms, D 2251.
Permeability, dielectric, of binary liquid systems containing associated components, 635.
Peroxides, organic, oxidation of vinyl-acetylene hydrocarbons by. Oxidation of 4,7-dipropyldecadien-3,7-yne-5 by acetyl peroxide, 1407.
Petroleum chemistry. Catalytic properties of activated aluminum oxide (in isomerization reactions of unsaturated hydrocarbons, 2166;
—Mechanism of the Grignard-Wurtz reaction. Synthesis of some alkylaromatic hydrocarbons from benzyl chloride, α-bromoethylbenzene, and α-bromo-α-methylethylbenzene, 2169.
Pharmaceutical chemistry. Synthesis and properties of acetyl and benzoyl amides of 2-methylpropane- and 2-methylbutanesulfonic acids, 1289.
Phase diagrams, of binary alloys, development in connection with particle-reactivity between fusible elements, 863;
—of the binary systems magnesium chloride-alkali metal chlorides, 1987.
Phenaceturic acid, structure and properties of product of reaction with acetic anhydride, 1751.
Phenazine, fluorine derivatives of, preparation, 2123;
—some carbonyl derivatives of, preparation, properties (aldehydes and their thiosemicarbazones), 583.
Phenol, and derivatives, substituted, hydrogen bond and physical properties of, 1049;
—binary systems with ethanolamine, properties of, 1129;
—condensation with dimethylvinylcarbinol in the presence of phosphoric acid and askanite, 101.
Phenols, acetoacetyl, preparation, properties, 259;
—catalytic amination of, 453;
—o- and p-chloro, binary systems with ethanolamine, properties of, 1129;
—halogen-substituted, hydrogen bond and physical properties of, 1043;
—hydration of vinylacetylenic hydrocarbons in solutions of, 1069;
—investigation of reaction with urea by physicochemical methods, 249;
—nitro, acrylic and methacrylic esters of, synthesis and polymerization, 193;
—nitro, and nitrophenylnitramines, separation by molecular chromatography, 1575;
—reaction with di-p-aminophenylmercury, 565;
—reaction with di-p-methoxyphenylmercury, 673;
—thio, alkylation with amines, 1711.
Phenylacetic acid, ternary system with urea-acetic acid, physicochemical analysis of, 873.
Phenyl azide, reaction with β-chlorovinyl ketones to form 1-phenyl-4-acyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 1313.
o-Phenylenediamine, reaction with carboxylic acids to form benzimidazole derivatives, 2097.
Phosphates, dialkylthio, preparation, properties, tautomerism of, 653;
Phosphates, dialkyldithio, reaction with ethylene oxide, 2241.
Phosphinic and thiophosphinic acid esters, see esters.
Phosphite, triethyl, anomalous reaction with α-halo ketones, mechanism of, 2137.
Phosphomolybdate, luteo, see luteophosphomolybdate.
Phosphomolybdic acid, see acids.

Phosphonic acids, alkylaryl, allyl esters of, see esters.
Phosphorescence centers, chemism of formation of, in zinc sulfide phosphors, 1235.
Phosphoric acid, silico-organic esters of; the tris (trialkylsilyl) phosphates, preparation, 437.
Phosphorus compounds, preparation of phosphotungstic acid without the use of ether, D 2267.
Phosphorus organic compounds. New method of synthesis of the esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Addition of dialkylthiophosphorous acids and esters of phosphinous acid to unsaturated nitriles and vinylphosphinic ester, 745;
—Trichlorophosphazodichloroalkoxyacetals, preparation, properties, 739;
—trichlorophosphazosulfonalkyls, preparation, solubility, 171.
Phosphorus pentachloride, complexes with some metal chlorides. System phosphorus pentachloride-aluminum chloride (ferric chloride)--nitrobenzene, D 2271;
—reaction with the esters of oxamic acid, 739.
Phosphors, zinc sulfide, see zinc sulfide.
Phosphoryl bromides, arylsulfonamido, preparation, properties, 541.
Photosynthesis, of glycine, serine and proline in a mixture of paraformaldehyde and potassium nitrate, postulated reactions for, 1589.
Piazothiole, structure and properties of, 183.
Picric acid, system with salicylic acid-water, unstable equilibrium between the liquid phases, 1599.
Pinacol-dihydrogen halide reaction products, condensation with allyl chloride in presence of magnesium, 1927.
α-Pinene, catalytic isomerization into β-pinene 597.
Piperidine compounds. Esters of 1-alkyl-1-phenyl-3-(N-piperidyl)-propan-1-ols, preparation, use as anesthetics, 1879;
—Synthesis of 3-(β-hydroxyethyl)-4-(β-carbethoxyethyl)-N-acetylpiperidine, properties, 987;
—Synthesis of 4-piperidones, 4-piperidinols and their ethers, containing ketoalkyl radicals on the nitrogen, properties, pharmacological activity, 2405.
Piperidines, N-(γ-alkoxypropyl), preparation, 2271.
4-Piperidones, 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl, synthesis, properties, 2269.
α-Piperidones, substituted, synthesis by reducing δ-keto nitriles with formic acid and sodium formate, 2351.
Piperylene, addition of hydrogen halides, 561;
—condensation with propargyl aldehyde, 485;
—formation by contact transformations of tetrahydrosilvan on different oxide catalysts, 1583;
—trans, dimerization of, 303.
Plastics chemistry. Reaction of phenylacetylene with lower saturated monobasic acids, 1403.
Polarographic analysis. Study of vanadium reduction at the dropping mercury cathode on a potassium chloride support, 859.
Polymerization, of allyl esters of alkylaryl phosphonic acids, 1875.
Polythionates, study of reactions of, by means of tagged sulfur, tetra- and penta-thionates, 1189.
Polythionic acids, see acids.
Potassium bromate, systems with silver bromate-water, -sodium nitrate-water, solubility in, 1641.
Potassium bromide, binary systems with $AlBr_3$, $SbBr_3$, electrochemical investigation of, in nitromethane solutions, 433;
—system with potassium nitrate-potassium chloride, fusion diagram of, D 2295.
Potassium chloride, system with potassium nitrate-potassium bromide, fusion diagram of, D 2295.
Potassium, chlorides and sulfates, quaternary reciprocal systems with lithium and sodium chlorides and sulfates, 1;
—chlorides, sulfates and tungstates of, ternary systems with chlorides, sulfates and tungstates of lithium, 9.
Potassium fluoride, see fluorides.
Potassium metaborate, see metaborates.
Potassium nitrate, system with potassium chloride-potassium bromide, fusion diagram of, D 2295.
Potassium silicate, system with Na_2SiO_3-$PbTiO_3$, investigation by the visual-polythermal method of fusibility, 1201.
Potassium sulfate, system with lithium sulfate-water, at 25°, solubility isotherms, 13;
—see also sulfates.
Potassium titanate, see titanates.
Precipitation, co, see coprecipitation.
Proline, postulated reactions for the photosynthesis of, in a mixture of paraformaldehyde and potassium nitrate, 1589.
Propanols-1, 1-alkyl-1-phenyl-3-dialkylamino-, esters of, see esters.
Propargylaldehyde, see propiolaldehyde.
Propene, 1,3- and 2,3-dibromo, reaction with diazoacetic ester, 899;
—2,3-dichloro, reaction with ethyl diazoacetate in the presence of cupric sulfate, 1435.
Propenyl derivatives, of m- and p-cresols and of guaiacol, properties of α-oxides of, 2177.
Propiolaldehyde, condensation with piperylene and isoprene, 485.

–preparation, properties, reaction with organomagnesium compounds, 1059.
n-Propyl acetate, reaction with titanium tetrachloride, 233.
Propylene glycols, ethers of, formation by reaction of propylene oxide with alcohols, 1667.
Propylene oxide, reaction with alcohols (isopropyl, n-butyl, isoamyl, cyclohexyl), 1667.
Propylenes, chloro (allyl chloride, 1-chloro-propene, 2-chloropropene), reactions with formaldehyde, 2025.
Proteins, spectrophotometry of biuret complexes as a method for the study of, 575;
–(gelatin, casein, gliadin, plastein, edestin), cyclic α-amino bonds of amino acids in, 1755.
Pyran, hydroxytetrahydro, and its transformation products, synthesis, properties, 119.
Pyrazine derivatives, obtained by condensation of aminomalonodiamide with methylglyoxal, structure of, 2425.
Pyrazolone compounds. Tautomerism of dipyrazolonyl-m-nitrophenylmethane, 1561.
Pyrazolones, isopropylidene- and arylethylidene-phenylmethyl-, reaction with nitrosodimethylaniline and nitrous acid, 135.
Pyridine, α-amino, reaction with ethylene oxide, in various solvents, 969;
–complex compounds with copper and barbituric acid derivatives, preparation, analysis, properties, 1855;
–compounds. Formation of 2,6-dihydroxy-3-(β-chloroethyl)-4-methylpyridine, as an intermediate in the preparation of trichlorocollidine, 1305;
–mutual influence of OH and CH_3 groups in the α- or γ-positions in the nucleus, 2265;
–derivatives, preparation, reactions, 2341;
–compounds. β-Pyridinesulfamide, see sulfamide, β-pyridine;
–compounds. Quaternary pyridinium salts of Δ^5-androstene-3(β), 17(β)-diol ditosylate, preparation, properties, 1895;
–compounds. Syntheses and transformations of pyrimidine derivatives. Influence of pyrimidine and pyridine rings on the methyl group found in position 4, 2413;
–derivatives. Synthesis of 3-(β-methoxyethyl)-4-methylpyridine, 1773;
–diiodide, as iodinating agent for vinyl acetate, 2175;
–4-ethyl, methylol derivatives of, preparation, action of nitric acid, 2341;
–hydrochloride, reaction with aluminum chloride in aqueous solution, 23;
–vinyl, properties, condensation with divinyl, piperylene, isoprene, dipropenyl, diisopropenyl, cyclopentadiene, cyclohexadiene, 703.
Pyridines, 2- and 4-hydroxy, tautomerism of, 1735;
–2- and 4-methyl, tautomerism, absorption spectra, 379.
α-Pyridoneimines, N-alkyl, reaction with ethylene oxide, 969.
Pyrimidine, 2-amino, haloacetyl and aminoacetyl derivatives of, synthesis, 375.
Pyrimidine compounds. Synthesis of pyrimidine-(N)-alkylcarboxylic acids, properties, structure, 1165;
–Synthesis of pyrimidinoimidazolones on the basis of the lactam of α-guanidopropionic acid, 939;
–derivatives, syntheses and transformations of. Influence of pyrimidine and pyridine rings on the methyl group in the 4 position, 2413;
–derivatives, syntheses and transformations of, mutual influence of OH and CH_3 groups in the α- or γ-positions in the nucleus, 2265.
Pyrocinchoninic anhydride, adducts with alkadienes, conversion to tetramethylbenzenes, 1051.
Pyrrolidine, α-methyl, preparation, benzyl derivative, 133.
Pyrrolidines, N-(γ-alkoxypropyl), preparation, 2271.
Pyrrolidone, 2-phenyl-5, preparation, properties, 2351.
Pyrrolines, new method for the preparation of, by Hofmann rearrangement of δ-oxo amides, properties, derivatives, 1571.
Quaternary ammonium bases, cleavage of. Synthesis of mixed tertiary amines, 1567;
–compounds, dehydrochlorination, 2331;
–compounds. N-m-nitrophenylquinaldinium perchlorate, preparation, conversion into cyanine dyes, 2237.
Quaternary pyridinium salts, see pyridine compounds.
Quaternary salts, of N-arylquinaldine, preparation, properties, absorption maxima, 761.
Quinaldine, N-aryl, quaternary salts of, preparation, properties, absorption maxima, 761.
Quinaldine compounds. N-m-nitrophenylquinaldinium perchlorate, preparation, conversion to cyanine dyestuffs, 2237.
Quinaldines, formation from aromatic amines and vinyl ethers, 907.
Quinoline, reduction with formic acid, and formamide, to N-formyl-tetrahydroquinoline, 1891;
–substitution derivatives of, (antimalarials), absorption spectra and fine structure, 379.
Quinoline compounds, effect of replacement of the diethylamino group in a lateral cyclic substituent by a cyclic amine, on antimalarial activity, 787;

–formation by the reaction of vinyl esters with primary aromatic amines, 2061;
–mutual influence of OH and CH_3 groups in the α- or γ-positions in the nucleus, 2265;
–Synthesis of secondary 6-quinolylcarbinols, 371;
–derivatives with the side chain cyclic substituents connected to the nucleus at the 4-position through the NH group, preparation properties, antimalarial activity, 313.
Quinolines, 8-(aminobenzyl) amino, preparation, properties, 527;
–8-arylamino, preparation, properties, antimalarial activity, 319;
–2-methyl, formation from vinyl ethers and aromatic amines, 907;
–substituted, serving as starting substances for antimalarial agents, absorption spectra and structure of. Tautomerism of 2- and 4-hydroxypyridines, 1735.
α-Quinolone, octahydro, synthesis, properties, 2351.
Quinone compounds. Synthesis of substituted naphthofurans, 491.
Quinones, polycyclic. 1,4-Diaryldiaminoanthraquinones, preparation, absorption spectra, 589;
–Preparation of chloro- and bromoquinones by the oxidation of chloro- and bromo-substituted hydroquinones, 2107;
–Synthesis and properties of substituted indoles and benzindoles, 1301.
Quinoxaline compounds, N-oxides of quinoxalyl-2-carboxylic acid, preparation, reactions, 145.
Quinuclidine compounds. Quinuclidine-2-carboxylic acid, new methods for the synthesis of, 2275;
–2-formyl, preparation, properties, derivatives, 2103.
–Synthesis of 5-(β-hydroxyethyl)-quinuclidine-carboxylic acid-2,ethyl ester, 1133;
–Synthesis of β-(quinuclidyl-2)-propionic acid, 2281;
–Synthesis of the ethyl ester of 5-(β-methoxyethyl)-quinuclidine -2-carboxylic acid, 1697.
Radicals, free (methyl, ethyl, isopropyl, allyl), reaction with sulfur and sulfur-containing compounds, 1333.
Radioactive indicators, see indicators, radioactive.
Ragweed, large-leaf (Senecio macrophyllus), alkaloids of, isolation, 797.
Rare elements, hydroxides of, see hydroxides.
Reactivity, dual, and tautomerism, theory of, 37.
Rearrangement, Beckmann, of 2-nitroindanedione-1,3 oxime, 1899.
Reduction, of quinoline, with formic acid and formamide, to N-formyl-tetrahydroquinoline, 1891.
Refraction, molecular, of secondary and tertiary amides of monocarboxylic acids, 867.
Resin acids, oxidation products of, composition, 879.
Rhenium, complex with dimethylglyoxime, study of composition, by physico-chemical method and ion exchange chromatography, 2159.
Rubidium nitrate, systems with lithium and silver nitrates, physico-chemical properties of, 417;
–see also nitrates.
Rubber chemistry. Exchange of isotopic sulfur between hydrogen sulfide and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, 1591;
–Mobility of sulfur in 2-mercapto derivatives of benzimidazole, benzoxazole, and benzothiazole, 1297.

Salicylic acid, system with picric acid-water, unstable equilibria between the liquid phases, 1599;
–ternary systems with antipyrine-water, antipyrine-gasoline, study of reaction between antipyrine and salicylic acid by the two-solvent method, 2151.
Salts, organic, of lead, see lead, organic salts.
Scopolia Tangutica Maxim., see alkaloids.
Selenium compounds. New data on selenopolythionates; preparation of diselenotetrathionate, 805.
Senecio macrophyllus, see ragweed.
Serine, new method of preparation, by saponification of α-acylamino-β-halopropionic acids, 1175;
–postulated reactions for the photosynthesis of, in a mixture of paraformaldehyde and potassium nitrate, 1589.
Silicates and fluorides of lithium and calcium, ternary reciprocal system of, study by the visual-polythermal method of fusion, 1821.
Silicon organic compounds, mass-spectrographic investigation of organochlorosilanes, 647;
–oxygen-containing. Synthesis and some transformations of silanols, 593;
–Reaction of α- and β-chloro alkylsilane chlorides with aromatic compounds in the presence of aluminum chloride, 2357;
–Silico-organic esters of phosphoric acid, the tris (tri-alkylsilyl) phosphates, 437;
–Silanes, alkyl, chloro, (propyl-, isopropyl-, butyl-, and isobutyl), allylalkyl, synthesis, properties, 2305;
–Silanes, alkylmethoxy, preparation, properties, 1079;

–Silanes, α-alkynyl- and β-alkenyl, behavior of silicon-carbon bond in, toward chemical reagents, 1083;
–Silanes, phenylchloro, influence of the nature of the catalyst upon the course of destructive halogenation of, 1701;
Silvan, tetrahydro, contact catalyzed transformation into cyclopentadiene, 1583.
Silver bromate, solubility in aqueous solutions of potassium bromate and sodium nitrate. The influence of electrolytes with like ions, upon the solubility and solubility product of the precipitate, 1641;
–solubility in aqueous solutions of zinc and cadmium nitrates, 1219;
–systems with potassium bromate-water, - sodium nitrate-water, solubility in, 1641;
–chloride, system with silver nitrate-silver bromide, fusion diagram of, D 2295;
–nitrate, system with silver chloride-silver bromide, fusion diagram of, D 2295;
–nitrate, systems with lithium and rubidium nitrates, physico-chemical properties of, 417.
Sodium carbonate, solubility in organic solvents, 1209;
–chloride, and sulfate, see chlorides and sulfates;
–chloride, binary systems with $AlBr_3$, $AlCl_3$, electrochemical investigation of, in nitromethane solutions, 433;
–chloride, ternary system with cesium chloride-calcium chloride, equilibrium in, 1031;
–chlorides and sulfates, quaternary reciprocal systems with lithium and potassium chlorides and sulfates, 1.
–fluoride, see fluorides;
–fluoride and sulfate, see fluorides, sulfates;
–orthoniobate, isolation from soda melt, 1209;
–silicate, system with K_2SiO_3-$PbTiO_3$, investigation by the visual-polythermal method of fusibility, 1201;
–tetrafluoroborate, solubility in water and ethanol, 17;
–titanate, see titanates.
Solubilities of lithium and potassium sulfates in water at 25°, 13.
Solubility, and solubility product, of silver bromate in aqueous solutions of potassium bromate and sodium bromate, influence of electrolytes with like ions on, 1641;
–in the system $CaCO_3$-$MgCO_3$-H_2O at different temperatures and pressures of CO_2, 217;
–of anhydrous metaniobates of the alkali metals, by the method of labeled atoms, 1805;
–of anhydrous metatantalates of the alkali metals, determination with radioactive indicators, 1811;
–of salts in a reciprocal system of nitrates and chlorides of barium and calcium at 80, 100, 120°, visual-polythermal investigation of, 1223;
–of sodium tetrafluoroborate in water and alcohol, 17;
–of the salts in the quaternary reciprocal system composed of potassium and sodium nitrates and chlorides at 80, 100 and 125°, visual-polythermal study of, 1977;
–reciprocal, of salts in the system of the chlorides and nitrates of barium and calcium from temperatures of complete solidification to +60°, 1617.
Solubility product of hydroxides of rare elements 1801.
Solutions, theory of tautomeric equilibrium in, tautomerism of the dialkylthiophosphates, 653.
Solvent mixtures, (benzene and methyl alcohol, carbon tetrachloride and isopropyl alcohol), thermal decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in, 461.
L-Sorbose, dicyclohexylidene, structure, synthesis of derivatives, conversion to ascorbic acid, 1559.
Spectra, absorption, and structure of substituted quinolines serving as starting substances for antimalarial agents. The tautomerism of 2- and 4-hydroxypyridines, 1735;
–of arylamides of 2,4-dinitrophenylacetic, 2,4-dinitrohydrocinnamic and γ-(2,4-dinitrophenyl) butyric acids, comparative study of, 2429;
–of 1,4-diaryldiaminoanthraquinones, 589;
–of 4-nitrobenzylidene and 4-nitrobenzyl derivatives of aromatic amines, 1347;
–of pyridine, 2- and 4-methylpyridines, 379;
–of tetraalkyltetrahydrofurandiones and some of their derivatives, in the ultraviolet and visible regions, 1341;
–of the arylamines of p-nitrophenylacetic, p-nitrohydrocinnamic, γ-(p-nitrophenyl)-butyric and p-nitrobenzoic acids, 979.
Spectrographic analysis, mass, of the organochlorosilanes, 647.
Stannic bromide, system with acetic acid, electrical conductivity, viscosity and density of, 1257.
Starch, action of ultrasonics on, 893.
Stereochemistry. of the acetylene synthesis with bicyclic acetylenic alcohols, 1677.
Stereoisomerism, of oximes and hydrazones, 123.
Steroid compounds, synthesis. The stereochemistry of the acetylene synthesis with bicyclic ketones. Hydration of bicyclic acetylenic alcohols, 1677;
–Some properties of 17 β-hydroxysteroid p-toluenesulfonic acid esters. Reaction of Δ^5-androsten-3β, 17β-diol 17-tosylate and its 3-acetate

with organomagnesium compounds and with magnesium halides, 1373.
—and related substances, synthesis. The condensation of acetylene with 9-methyl-1,6-diketo-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene. The synthesis and transformations of 9-methyl-1-ethinyl-1-hydroxy-6-keto-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene, 921.
Steroids, 17β-hydroxy, esters with p-toluenesulfonic acid. Quaternary pyridinium salts of Δ^5-androstene-3(β), 17(β)-diol ditosylate, 1895.
"Stilbazo" reagent, improved synthesis of, 117.
Strontium subnitride, formation, 609.
Styrenes, nitrogen-containing, substituted, synthesis and polymerization of, 1415.
Sucrose, action of ultrasonics on, 893.
Sulfamic acids, and derivatives, reaction with diazo compounds, 343.
Sulfamide, β-pyridine-, and m-nitrobenzene-, derivatives of, preparation, properties, dissociation constants, 1115.
Sulfanilamide derivatives, of the lysine series, synthesis, 1917.
Sulfates and chlorides of lithium and strontium, irreversible-reciprocal system of, physico-chemical properties, 429;
—and chlorides of Li and Tl, separation from irreversible-reciprocal system, 423;
—and chlorides of Na and Cd, complex formation and exchange decomposition in reciprocal system of, D 2287;
—and fluorides of Pb and Na, complex formation and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of, 1611;
—and metaborates of lithium and potassium reciprocal system of, study by the visual-polythermal method, 1831;
—and tungstates of lithium and lead, double decomposition in reciprocal system of, 213;
—and tungstates, of lithium and potassium, ternary reciprocal system of, 827.
Sulfenamide, benzene, nitro derivatives, reaction with carbonyl compounds, 361.
Sulfides, 4(5)-phenylimideazolyl, see imidazole compounds;
—tin, phase analysis of dissociation products of SnS_2, properties, D 2259.
Sulfo acid, of anthraquinone, hydrolysis of, with the substitution of the sulfo group by the hydroxyl group, 963.
Sulfonation, of acetylenic hydrocarbons, with dioxanesulfotrioxide, mechanism of, 1887;
—Production of the di- and tri-sulfochlorides of toluene, 749;
—reaction, study of. Equilibrium between sodium sulfonate, sulfonic acid, and its acid chloride, 2253;
—sulfonating activity of oleum, (on 1,3,5-naphthalene trisulfochloride), 1683.
Sulfones, 4(5)-phenylimidazolyl-2-alkyl (aryl), see imidazole series.
Sulfonic acid, 2,5-dichlorobenzene, equilibrium with sodium salt and acid chloride, in a medium of sulfuric and chlorosulfonic acids, 2253.
Sulfonic acids, alkane. Synthesis and properties of acetyl and benzoyl amides of 2-methylpropane- and 2-methylbutanesulfonic acids, 1289.
Sulfonium series, regrouping of dipolar ions of, 2245.
Sulfoxides, 4(5)-phenylimidazolyl-2-alkyl(aryl)-, see imidazole series.
Sulfur, mobility in 2-mercapto derivatives of benzimidazole, benzoxazole and benzothiazole, 1297;
—and sulfur-containing compounds, reaction with free radicals (methyl, ethyl, isopropyl, allyl), 1333;
—isotopic, exchange of, between hydrogen sulfide and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, 1591;
—organic compounds; trichlorophosphazosulfonalkyls, preparation, solubility, 171;
—tagged, study of reactions of polythionates with (tetra- and penta-thionates 1189.
Sweetening agents. Synthesis and properties of acetyl and benzoyl amides of 2-methyl-propane- and 2-methylbutanesulfonic acids, 1289.
System, acetic acid-ethyl alcohol, density, viscosity and electrical conductivity, 27;
—acetone-isobutyl alcohol, dielectric permeability, 635;
—adiagonal reciprocal, of sodium and potassium molybdates and chlorides, complex formation and solid solutions in, 851;
—allyl mustard oil-ethyl alcohol, physico-chemical analysis of, 33;
—aluminum chloride-acetamide-nitrobenzene electrical conductivity of, 239;
—aluminum chloride-pyridine hydrochloride-water, specific gravity, viscosity and electrical conductivity, 23;
—aluminum chloride-urea-nitrobenzene, electrical conductivity of, 239;
—aniline-isobutyl alcohol, dielectric permeability, 635;
—Ba-N, phase diagram of, at high pressures, 813;
—beryllium-boron, properties of, 1007;
—$CaCO_3$-$MgCO_3$-H_2O, solubility in, at different temperatures and pressures of CO, 217;
—Ce^{4+}/ Ce^{3+}, potentiometric study of Ce(IV) and Ce(III) precipitates by the effect of the pH of

the solution on the value of the oxidation-reduction potential of, 639;
–cetyl acetate-acetic acid, viscosity, density, formation of oxonium compounds, 445;
–chlorides and nitrates of barium and calcium, reciprocal solubility of salts in, from temperatures of complete solidification to +60°, 1617;
–$Co(ClO_4)_2$-Li_2Br_2-(H_2O)-methyl ethyl ketone, physico-chemical analysis of, light absorption, electrical conductivity, viscosity, density, 841;
–$Co(ClO_4)_2$-Li_2Cl_2-(H_2O)-acetone, investigation by methods of physico-chemical analysis, 1211;
–Fe_2O_3-$FeCl_3$-H_2O-$CaCl_2$, study by the inert component method, 1197;
–glycerol-furfural-benzaldehyde, solubility isotherms for, 1815;
–glycerol-o-toluidine-diethylaniline, solubility isotherms for, 1815;
–hexachloran-naphthalene, melting point diagram of, 1653;
–irreversible-reciprocal, of the chlorides and sulfates of lithium and strontium, physico-chemical properties of, 429;
–irreversible-reciprocal, with separation of the chlorides and sulfates of lithium and thallium, 423;
–lithium sulfate-potassium sulfate-water, at 25°, solubility isotherms, 13;
–magnesium-boron, composition and chemical properties of, 409;
–2-mercaptobenzothiazole-hydrogen sulfide, kinetics for the exchange reaction of sulfur in, 1591;
–phosphorus pentachloride-aluminum chloride (ferric chloride)-nitrobenzene, physicochemical analysis of, by electrical conductivity and cryoscopic methods, D 2271;
–K_2SiO_3-Na_2SiO_3-$PbTiO_3$, investigation by the visual-polythermal method of fusibility, 1201;
–quaternary reciprocal, of potassium and sodium nitrates and chlorides, at 80, 100 and 125°, visual-polythermal study of the solubility of the salts in, 1977;
–reciprocal, of potassium and lithium tungstates and metaborates, exchange decomposition in the absence of a solvent, 1993;
–reciprocal, of nitrates and chlorides of barium and calcium, at 80, 100, 120°, visual-polythermal investigation of the solubility of salts in, 1223;
–reciprocal, of silver and sodium iodides and nitrates, 833;
–reciprocal, of sodium and cadmium chlorides and sulfates, complex formation and exchange decomposition in, D 2287;
–of the fluorides and sulfates of lead and sodium, complex formation and double decomposition in, 1611;
–of the sulfates and metaborates of lithium and potassium, study by the visual-polythermal method, 1831;
–of the sulfates and tungstates of lithium and lead, double decomposition in, 213;
–of the titanates and fluorides of sodium and potassium, complex formation and double decomposition in, 1841;
–$AgBrO_3$-$Cd(NO_3)_2$-H_2O, solubility of silver bromate in, 1219;
–silver bromate-potassium bromate-water, solubility in, 1641;
–Silver bromate-potassium bromate-sodium nitrate-water, solubility in, 1641;
–$AgBrO_3$-$Zn(NO_3)_2$-H_2O, solubility of silver bromate in, 1219;
–solid phase, nickel-zinc, physico-chemical investigation of, 1605;
–ternary, antipyrine-salicylic acid-gasoline, study of reaction between antipyrine and salicylic acid by the two-solvent method, 2151;
–ternary, antipyrine-salicylic acid-water, study of reaction between antipyrine and salicylic acid by the two-solvent method, 2151;
–ternary, of nitrates of lithium, rubidium and silver, physico-chemical properties of, 417;
–ternary, of the nitrates of rubidium, cesium and calcium, properties of, 227;
–ternary, picric acid-salicylic acid-water, unstable equilibria between the liquid phases, 1599;
–ternary reciprocal, of lithium and potassium sulfates and tungstates, properties of, 827;
–ternary reciprocal, of the fluorides and silicates of lithium and calcium, study by the visual-polythermal method of fusion, 1821;
–ternary reciprocal, of the molybdates and fluorides of sodium and potassium, 1631;
–ternary, sodium chloride-cesium chloride-calcium chloride, equilibrium in, 1031;
–ternary, urea-acetic acid-phenylacetic acid, physico-chemical analysis of, 873;
–three-component, n-heptane-n-octane-2,2,4-trimethylpentane, viscosity of, 1261;
–$SnBr_4$-CH_3COOH, electrical conductivity, viscosity and density of, 1257;
–H_2O-NH_3, diagram of phase transformations of, 1039;
–water-ethyl alcohol-benzophenone, vapor pressures of, D 2307;
–water-ethyl alcohol-triphenylcarbinol, vapor pressures of, D 2307;

—water-isoamyl alcohol-tertiary isoamyl alcohol, solubility isotherms for, 1815;
—water-o-toluidine-aniline, solubility isotherms for, 1815.
Systems, acetamide-aliphatic acids (acetic, n-butyric, n-caproic, stearic), physico-chemical analysis of, D 2311;
—acetic acid-$CH_3COOC_2H_5$, -$CH_3COOC_4H_9$, -$CH_3COOC_5H_{11}$, -$C_3H_7COOC_5H_{11}$, physical properties of, 439;
—binary, ethanolamine- o- and p-chlorophenols, properties of, 1129;
—binary, ethyl alcohol-aniline, ethyl alcohol-chloroform, chloroform-aniline, physico-chemical analysis of, 1849;
—binary, in nitromethane, electro-chemical investigation of, 433;
—binary liquid, containing associated components, dielectric permeability of, 635;
—binary, magnesium chloride-alkali metal chlorides, phase diagrams of, 1987;
—conjugated. Condensation of propargyl aldehyde with piperylene and isoprene, 485;
—conjugated. Condensation of vinylpyridine with diene hydrocarbons, 703;
—nitrobenzene-isobutyl alcohol, dielectric permeability, 635;
—quaternary reciprocal, of the chlorides and sulfates of lithium, sodium and potassium, 1;
—ternary, application of the V. F. Alekseev rule to, 1971;
—ternary, equilibria between the liquid phases of, in two solvents, polar and nonpolar, 2151;
—ternary, of sodium, rubidium and calcium chlorides, equilibrium in melts, 821;
—ternary, of the chlorides, sulfates and tungstates of lithium and potassium, 9;
—ternary, of the nitrates of cesium, thallium and cadmium, properties, 221;
—ternary, potassium nitrate-chloride-bromide; silver nitrate-chloride-bromide, fusion diagrams of, D 2295;
—ternary, with layering without formation of chemical compounds, solubility isotherms for, 1815;
—titanium tetrachloride-isobutyl and isoamyl esters of butyric acid, -ethyl ester of chloroacetic acid, physico-chemical analysis of (viscosity, electrical conductivity, liquefaction, density), 2009;
—titanium tetrachloride-n-propyl acetate, and -n-butyl acetate, physico-chemical investigation of, 233;
—urea-α- and β-naphthol and urea-m-cresol, physico-chemical properties of, 249;
—with equilibrium of two liquid phases, rule of inverse similitude for, D 2301.
Tautomeric compounds, investigations of, reaction of isopropylidene- and arylethylidene-phenylmethylpyrazolones with nitrosodimethylaniline and nitrous acid, 135;
—Tautomerism of dipyrazolonyl-m-nitrophenylmethane, 1561;
Tautomerism, and dual reactivity, theory of, 37;
—of 2- and 4-hydroxypyridines, 1735;
—of the 2- and 4-methylpyridines, 379;
—of the dialkylthiophosphates, 653.
Terpenes, catalytic transformation of. Isomerization of α-pinene into β-pinene, 597.
Thallium nitrate, see nitrates;
—trichloride, preparation, dipole moments in dioxane, diethyl ether and benzene, D 2283.
Thiazole compounds. 2-Alkoxymethyl- and 2-aryloxymethyl-5-(p-aminophenyl)-thiazoles, preparation, 933;
—derivatives. 4-ketothiazoles (4-hydroxythiazoles). Reactions of the methylene group of 2-phenylthiazolinone-4, 1923;
—derivatives, of biological interest, synthesis of. Derivatives of thiazolidinedione-2,4-hydrazone-2, obtained from thibone, 2113.
—compounds. Synthesis of 2-phenylthiazolinone-4 and its derivatives substituted in the benzene ring, 1121.
Thibone, conversion to derivatives of thiazolidinedione-2,4-hydrazone-2, 2113.
Thiocyanates, cobalt and ammonium, reaction with antipyrine, 581.
Thiophene, hydroxy derivatives of, formation by reaction of hydrogen sulfide with alcohol oxides of the acetylene series, 1579.
Thiophosphinic acid, esters, see esters.
Thiophosphoric acids, dialkyl, reactivity of alkali salts of, alkylation reactions, 1867.
Thiosulfatoargentates, see argentates.
Tin sulfides, see sulfides.
Titanates and fluorides of sodium and potassium, reciprocal system of, complex formation and double decomposition in, 1841.
Titanium tetrachloride, complex systems with $C_3H_7COOC_4H_9$, $C_3H_7COOC_5H_{11}$, and $CH_2ClCOOC_2H_5$, physico-chemical analysis of (viscosity, electrical conductivity, liquefaction, density), 2009;
—reaction with n-propyl acetate and n-butyl acetate, 233.
Toluene, di- and trisulfochlorides, preparation, properties, 749.
Toluidine, o-, systems with water-aniline, glycerol-

-diethylaniline, solubility isotherms for, 1815;
—o- and p-, reaction with the ethyl ester of β,β'--pentamethyleneglycidic acid, 719.
Triazine, allylphenyl, reaction with sulfur, 1333.
Triazine compounds. Hydrolytic decomposition reactions of 1-aryl-3-methyltriazine-3-sulfonic acids, 343.
1,3,5-Triazines, ethyleneimino, preparation, 1359.
Triazole compounds. Reaction of β-chlorovinyl ketones with phenyl azide to form 1-phenyl-4-acyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 1313.
Triphenylcarbinol, system with water-ethyl alcohol, vapor pressures of, D 2307.
Tungstates and meta-borates of potassium and lithium, reciprocal system of, exchange decomposition in the absence of a solvent, 1993;
—and sulfates of lithium and lead, double decomposition in reciprocal system of, 213;
—and sulfates, of lithium and potassium, ternary reciprocal system of, 827;
Tungsten compounds, preparation of phosphotungstic acid without the use of ether, D 2267.

Ultrasonics, action on carbohydrate solutions (starch, inulin, glucose, fructose, maltose, sucrose), 893.
Ultraviolet light, effect on formation of organomagnesium compounds, 887.
Unsaturated compounds, ozonization of. Ozone absorption curves for, 1419;
—reaction with aliphatic diazo compounds. Reaction of ethyl diazoacetate with 2,3-dichloropropene in the presence of cupric sulfate, 1435.
Urea, investigation of reaction with phenols by physico-chemical analysis, 249;
—ternary system with acetic acid-phenylacetic acid, physico-chemical analysis of, 873;
—derivatives, acetylation with ketene, 1911.
Vanadium, reduction at the dropping mercury cathode on a potassium chloride support, 859;
—organo compounds, preparation, 1089.
Vapor pressures, of the systems: water-ethyl alcohol-benzophenone and water-ethyl alcohol-triphenylcarbinol, D 2307.
Vinyl acetate, iodination, with pyridine iodide 2175.
Vinylacetylene hydrocarbons, see hydrocarbons.
Vinyl carbinol, dimethyl, condensation with phenol in the presence of phosphoric acid askanite, 101.
Vinyl esters, see esters.
Vinylphosphinic ester, see ester, vinylphophinic.
Viscosity, of the three-component system n-heptane--n-octane-2,2,4-trimethylpentane, 1261.

Water, system with NH_3, diagram of the phase transformations of, 1039;
—system with $CaCO_3$-$MgCO_3$, at different temperatures and pressures of CO_2, solubility in, 217;
—system with $Co(ClO_4)_2$-Li_2Cl_2-acetone, physico-chemical investigation of, 1211;
—system with Fe_2O_3-$FeCl_3$-$CaCl_2$, study by the inert component method, 1197;
—system with salicylic acid-picric acid, unstable equilibria between the liquid phases, 1599;
—systems with ethyl alcohol-benzophenone, ethyl alcohol-triphenylcarbinol, vapor pressures of, D 2307;
—systems with isoamyl alcohol-tertiary isoamyl alcohol,-o-toluidine-aniline, solubility isotherms for, 1815;
—systems with silver bromate-potassium bromate, -silver bromate-potassium bromate-sodium nitrate, solubility in, 1641;
—ternary system with antipyrine-salicylic acid, study of reaction between latter by the two-solvent method, 2151.
Wormwood, Zailysk, Artemesia Transiliensis P. Pol., ester oil from, 155.

Xanthate, sodium ethyl, reactions with primary β- and δ-dibromides, (trimethylene and pentamethylene dibromides), 2133.

Zinc, solid phase system with nickel, physico-chemical investigation of, 1605;
—hydroxide, see hydroxides;
—nitrate, see nitrates;
—phosphide, Zn_3P_2, enthalpy of formation of, 607;
—sulfate solutions, separation of small amounts of cobalt from, 629;
—sulfide crystals, diffusion of activator (copper), into, crystal chemistry of ZnS luminophors, 1647;
—sulfide, luminescent, formation, analysis, influence of oxygen, 1017;
—sulfide phosphors, chemism of the formation of phosphorescence centers in, 1235.
Zinin, N. N., in memory of, 75th anniversary of his death, D 2233.
Zongorine, proposed structure for the carbon skeleton of, 1955.

SECTIONS

	Page
Table of Contents, Volume XXV	1
Author Index, Volume XXV	29
Subject Index, Volume XXV	48

Pagination of the Consultants Bureau English Translation, by month:

No. 1, January	1-200	No. 8, August	1387-1594
No. 2, February	201-400	No. 9, September	1595-1778
No. 3, March	401-606	No. 10, October	1779-1964
No. 4, April	607-804	No. 11, November	1965-2150
No. 5, May	805-1002	No. 12, November	2151-2322
No. 6, June	1003-1188	No. 13, December	2233-2435
No. 7, July	1189-1386		

Any of the articles listed herein may be purchased separately, exactly as it appears in the published translation, for $ 7.50. Individual issues may be purchased for $ 20.00 each. The price of the translation of the entire volume is $ 95.00.

When ordering articles, please cite title, author, journal, and the indicated pagination. Address your order to:

CONSULTANTS BUREAU, INC.
227 West 17th Street
New York 11, N. Y.

Translation of the Journal of General Chemistry of the USSR began with Volume XIX, 1949. Complete volumes of this translation are available for 1950 through 1955 at $ 95.00 per volume.